

SIXTH SESSION
of the
**THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE**
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH (U.S.)

Journal.
11



RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA
November 7-10, 1944

Price 25c; by Mail 35c



JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



Edenton Street Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina
November 7-10, 1944

OBJECTIVES

The first and supreme objective of the North Carolina Conference for the coming year will be the inauguration and promotion of all of the objectives of the Crusade for Christ.

In the achievement of this goal, your committee urges:

1. A thorough study of the needs of our world as revealed in the mission study book, *Christ After Chaos*. This book should be seriously studied in every church of our Conference.

2. We urge the leaders of our Christian education forces to use every available means to support the supreme objectives of the Crusade.

3. We urge the leadership of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of every church to lend their support and efforts to the Crusade objectives.

4. We solicit an increased interest in the circulation of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and the *Christian Advocate* as a means of promoting the Crusade.

5. We call upon every agency of our church to help to create a deeper sense of the stewardship of money on the part of all our people.

6. We ask all our ministers and members to pray constantly for a Christian peace among the nations of the earth, and for a sense of our Christian obligation to the peoples of every area in our world's life.

7. We are determined to develop a sense of Christian fellowship one with another and with Jesus Christ, that will give us grace and strength sufficient for an effectual and influential ministry to every person who looks to our church in the tragic era through which we are passing.

LEON RUSSELL
J. G. PHILLIPS
T. J. WHITEHEAD
W. J. SMITH.

Officers

W. W. PEELE, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
..... W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

TREASURERS OF VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS

World Service, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, Crusade for Christ, and Sustentation—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Mrs. La Fon Vereen, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—J. G. Phillips, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—Thomas B. Lugg, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Woman's Society of Christian Service Conference Funds—Mrs. F. B. McKinne, 201 S. William St., Goldsboro.

Note: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1944 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—¶778

Chairman Gurney P. Hood
Vice-Chairman R. R. Taylor
Secretary M. J. Cowell
Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, L. C. Larkin, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. I. Glass.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—¶1443

President A. J. Hobbs
Vice-President A. P. Brantley
Secretary D. L. Fouts
Treasurer C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary J. G. Phillips
Associate Director of Youth Work LaFon C. Vereen
Director of Children's Work Miss Billy Beth Beam
Office Manager and Director Youth Fund Mrs. LaFon C. Vereen

Executive Committee: A. J. Hobbs, A. P. Brantley, D. L. Fouts, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, J. H. Rose.

Clerical—A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, W. A. Cade, A. L. Chaplin, H. E. Spence, J. G. Huggin, E. L. Hillman, D. L. Fouts, A. J. Hobbs, C. K. Proctor, O. L. Hathaway, A. D. Gray, E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead.

Lay—H. A. McKinnon, Lumberton; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; R. L. Flowers, Durham; Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. A. Graham, Kinston; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. G. Credle, Oxford; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

Youth Members—Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh; Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount; Eugenia Cox, Mount Olive; E. L. Hillman, Jr., Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—¶1282

President J. M. Ormond
Vice-President Walter Patten
Secretary S. J. Starnes
Treasurer J. C. Braswell
Conference Missionary Secretary Leon Russell

Members Ex-Officio: J. M. Ormond, Leon Russell, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, W. J. Smith, and Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

Clerical—S. J. Starnes, John Cline, C. F. Heath, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Herbert, J. E. Garlington, J. W. Lineberger, Walter Patten, H. K. King.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Fannie Faison, Faison; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; Thomas W. McCracken, Henderson; W. H. Basnight, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; H. L. McLeod, Johns; L. C. Maske, Rockingham;

C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; H. A. Marks, Wilmington.

Members at Large—Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Conway; F. S. Love, I. T. Poole.

Youth Members—W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; Jack Crum, Raleigh; Ida Prince, Dunn; Elizabeth Stutts, Erwin.

District Superintendents: H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES—¶1492

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
 Treasurer A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel

Executive Committee: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. W. Ruark, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, W. A. McGirt, and T. McM. Grant.

W. J. Smith, Bethel; B. G. Childs, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; R. C. Barker, Durham; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill; B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George Jackson, Hertford; J. A. Pritchett, Windsor; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; A. L. Burney, Aberdeen; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; B. M. Potter, New Bern; R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Ralph Satterfield, Clayton; Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville; A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon; Wade A. Gardner, Wilson; James A. Glover, Nashville; D. S. Johnson, Rocky Mount; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; J. C. Thompson, Jacksonville, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES—¶1531

President L. L. Wren
 Secretary C. P. Womack
 Executive Secretary W. V. McRae

Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. P. Womack, W. V. McRae.

Lay—C. W. Davis, Wilmington; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. D. C. Coltrane, Raleigh, and L. L. Wren, Siler City.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—¶1613

President J. A. Staton
 Vice-President D. M. Sharpe
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan
 Secretary L. T. Singleton

Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

Term expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

Term expires 1947—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—¶1386

Chairman	R. E. Brown
Registrar	R. L. Jerome
C. D. Barclift, R. E. Brown, W. A. Tew, P. H. Fields, W. A. Crow, B. D. Critcher, V. E. Queen, L. A. Tilley, C. W. Barbee, R. L. Jerome, B. O. Merritt, W. C. Ball, E. B. Fisher, I. S. Richmond.	

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE—¶1386

Chairman	Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman	J. Bascomb Hurley
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
Clerical—C. W. Guthrie, W. L. Maness, C. T. Thrift, W. T. Phipps, J. J. Boone, J. Bascomb Hurley, H. B. Baum.	

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, Hamlet; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Rockingham; Miss Vera Herring, Raleigh; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members—C. F. Heath, Jr., Washington; Edith Brown, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM—¶1559

Chairman	S. A. Maxwell
Vice-Chairman	B. M. Potter
Secretary	F. W. Paschall
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	John C. Glenn

Clerical—F. W. Paschall, C. W. Goldston, J. C. Glenn, R. G. Dawson, M. E. Tyson, B. C. Reavis, S. A. Maxwell, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville; B. M. Potter, New Bern; and Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Fayetteville.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—¶709

Chairman	R. L. Flowers
Vice-Chairman	C. A. Dillon
Secretary	H. I. Glass
Treasurer	J. M. Ormond

Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

Term expires in 1947—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, Wilson.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—¶1232

Chairman	E. D. C. Brewer
Vice-Chairman	Key W. Taylor
Secretary	Wade Goldston

Clerical—M. W. Warren, D. D. Traynham, J. W. Page, Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, J. D. Cranford, I. T. Poole, Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, D. L. Fouts, W. A. Crow, J. M. Ormond, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; J. C. Broome, Aurora; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; R. D. Weeks, Newton Grove; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Roy Phillips, Robbins; C. G. Morris, Washington; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Helen Farrar, Pittsboro.

DEACONESS BOARD—¶1253

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville
 Secretary Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington
 Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamiej
 Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New
 Bern; Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Miss Pris-
 cilla Steager, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; J. A. Russell, A. S. Parker,
 W. L. Clegg.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—¶641

Group I—Ministerial Qualifications

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, A. C. Lee, R. F. Munns, J. R. Edwards, H. M.
 McLamb, R. L. Crossno.

Group II—Conference Relations

Chairman J. L. Smith
 Secretary H. F. Surratt
 J. L. Smith, C. P. Morris, B. F. Boone, H. F. Surratt, E. C. Maness, H. L.
 Davis, R. E. Walston.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of the District in which the
 Conference is held, the Secretary of the Conference, the pastor host of the
 Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1581

Chairman J. M. Culbreth
 Vice-Chairman H. G. Ruark
 Secretary-Treasurer C. W. Robbins
 Clerical—H. G. Ruark, B. H. Houston, C. W. Robbins, J. M. Culbreth, G. W.
 Crutchfield, J. D. Robinson, C. S. Hubbard.

Lay—H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; J. W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee,
 Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; A. C. Edwards,
 Hookerton; M. A. Briggs, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman John F. Bruton
 Secretary D. A. Clarke
 John F. Bruton, Wilson; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; John R. Jenkins, Jr.,
 Aulander; D. A. Clarke, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Chairman, Rocky Mount; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs,
 C. W. Cobb.

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES—¶315

Chairman H. L. Hendricks
 Secretary G. W. Blount
 C. D. Barclift, H. E. Myers, J. C. Williams, G. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks,
 B. T. Hurley, M. W. Maness, W. E. Howard.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, and T. M. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

J. G. Phillips, Chairman, J. M. Ormond, and B. G. Childs.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
 First Vice-Chairman Gurney P. Hood
 Second Vice-Chairman Leon Russell
 Secretary A. J. Hobbs
 Treasurer S. W. Ruark
 Publicity Chairman R. E. Brown

Executive Committee—R. W. Bradshaw, Gurney P. Hood, Leon Russell, Hugh G. Isley, S. W. Ruark, C. A. Dillon, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. R. B. Hooker, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs.

Committees—**Large Gifts**: W. J. Smith, Chairman, B. G. Childs, L. R. Foreman, J. B. Hicks, W. Frank Taylor.

General Gifts: A. S. Parker, Chairman, J. H. Brisson, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, W. A. McGirt.

Publicity: R. E. Brown, Chairman, J. L. Horne, John A. Park.

Budget: S. W. Ruark, Chairman, Gurney P. Hood, C. E. Jordan.

Speakers Bureau: B. G. Childs, Chairman, Bishop W. W. Peele, Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

The Bishop, District Superintendents, District Secretaries of W. S. C. S., District Lay Leaders, J. G. Phillips, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, John F. Bruton, I. T. Poole, M. C. Dunn, S. J. Starnes, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, S. A. Maxwell, F. B. Joyner, W. A. Cade, J. T. Greene, D. L. Fouts, E. L. Hillman, J. F. Herbert, H. G. Ruark.

Committees for This Conference

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, J. F. Herbert.

CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

A. J. Hobbs, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hillman.

INVESTIGATION

Chairman	E. R. Clegg
Secretary	B. B. Slaughter
Principals—E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter.	
Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.	

DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, R. L. Jerome.

MEMOIRS

Chairman	T. M. Grant
Secretary	A. S. Parker
F. S. Love, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, J. A. Russell, H. J. Glass, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.	

Other Committees and Organizations

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term expires 1945—Jack P. Gibbons, T. J. Whitehead, B. G. Childs, J. L. Horne.	
Term expires 1946—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, F. S. Love, C. K. Proctor.	
Term expires 1947—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith.	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President	P. H. Fields
Vice-President	W. A. Crow
Managers	J. W. Page, J. H. Overton, Jr.
Executive Committee—Key W. Taylor, C. W. Robbins, Paul Carruth.	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President	B. O. Merritt
First Vice-President	J. A. Russell
Second Vice-President	W. M. Howard, Jr.
Third Vice-President	F. D. Hedden
Secretary-Treasurer	C. D. Barclift

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	M. T. Plyler
Vice-Chairman	C. C. Weaver
Secretary	W. A. Kale
Treasurer	R. W. Bradshaw
Dean	J. M. Ormond
Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, C. K. Proctor, W. A. Parsons, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, J. G. Huggin, F. W. Paschall, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell.	
Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, S. W. Taylor, C. C. Weaver, G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon.	

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President	Flora Ann Lee, Raleigh
Vice-President	Jack Easterling, Rocky Mount

Secretary	Ida Case Prince, Dunn
Treasurer	Eugenia Cox, Mount Olive
Publicity Superintendent	Jack Hedgpeth, Rocky Mount
Assistant Publicity Superintendent	Jack Crum, Raleigh

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Secretary-Treasurer	R. L. Jerome

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Vice-President	Mrs. H. I. Glass, Kinston
Conference Secretary	Mrs. R. B. Hooker, Kinston
Recording Secretary	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST RURAL FELLOWSHIP

Chairman	I. T. Poole
Vice-Chairman	W. A. Crow
Secretary-Treasurer	C. W. Goldston

Classes in Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR

John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Marvin Earl Tyson, David Wayland Charlton.

SECOND YEAR

Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod, Ray Marion Rowland.

THIRD YEAR

James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Harry Lee Rogers, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR

Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Thomas Holmes House, William Randolph Dixon.

Note: Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman and Walter Gray McLeod passed the course of study for the second year but were not present at Conference to be received into full connection. Therefore, they remain in the class of the second year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers—¶284 and ¶785

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, M. B. Smith, and T. B. Hough.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and V. E. Queen.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, I. S. Richmond, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, A. P. Brantley, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, H. L. Hendricks, H. R. Ashmore, Fred Bynum, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymour.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. B. Slaughter, L. L. Parrish, and A. C. Lee.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—W. A. Tew, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—C. W. Robbins, J. D. A. Autry, and E. R. Shuller.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, B. H. Houston, C. W. Barbee, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. L. Davis, O. L. Hardwick, and R. E. L. Moser.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, E. B. Fisher, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, W. W. Davis, and A. H. Page.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. F. Herbert, C. D. Barclift, and C. N. Phillips.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—C. G. Richardson, Miss Essie Lyman, Mrs. M. P. Sanford, Alex Wrenn, C. C. Garrison, M. B. Smith, *O. E. Yorke, Earl Danieleley, J. Gold Barham, J. F. Idol, *Hugh Holt, Mrs. R. J. Moore, *Roy Rigsbee, J. M. Hawkins, L. R. Wilson, Mrs. John Cline, Eugene Chesson, *J. B. Simpson, R. L. Flowers, *A. C. Allen, *Mrs. Nancy Durham, *F. T. Horton, B. G. Childs, *Hurley J. Shaw, *J. W. Cole, *Miss Alma Andrews, S. S. Holt, Marion Workman, W. H. Davis, Mrs. G. W. Trollinger, T. O. Pender, John B. Loy, *Frank Timberlake, A. K. McAdams, *J. B. Satterfield, C. H. Lutterlough, W. W. Fitzpatrick, *W. W. Woods, Paul Howard, H. H. Linley, C. M. Ray, John O. Gunn.

Elizabeth City District—N. S. Garrett, E. J. Pruden, Jr., *Ralph Alligood, *Mrs. W. H. Calfee, Mrs. Lillian Turner, *J. C. McCless, *P. B. Bellanga, J. A. Holmes, Wilson Smith, L. R. Foreman, Robin P. Hood, *Ivey Austin, *J. S. McNider, A. H. Gray, *Norman Hughes, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, *Mrs. Clara Gibbs, *Mrs. H. W. Parker, *E. S. Britt, *W. D. Armstrong, *Frank A. Jennings, Mrs. S. T. Perry, *J. W. Norman, *J. C. Kirkman, *W. H. Burgess, F. W. Brothers, *E. Marvin Hooper, J. C. Watson, *Ward Daniels, J. A. Lindsey, *Charles L. Daniel.

Fayetteville District—*G. C. Seymour, John Cockran, Mrs. G. T. Chandler, *Mrs. McD. McLamb, *Charles Sinclair, Jr., *E. V. Hogan, *Mrs. C. B. Kelley, *George W. Tinnin, *Mrs. J. A. Hair, R. L. Cheshie, *J. O. Talley, J. S. Phillips, A. K. Miller, *J. P. Gibbons, C. L. Williams, *Roy Phillips, *B. R. Avent, *Mrs. E. P. Gibson, *J. T. Myers, John Pace, *L. D. Frutchey, J. V. Parker, Jasper Edge, *Mrs. S. C. Bostic, *J. R. Hendricks, *W. C. McNeill, *C. A. Blake, L. S. Covington, L. C. Maske, *A. B. McRae, *J. N. Gibson, W. L. Simons, L. L. Wren, *J. B. Ingle, Mrs. George Edwards, *Earnest King, R. C. Hall, *Fred W. Monroe.

New Bern District—Mrs. Gerald Whitehurst, *John C. Broome, W. C. Ormond, N. F. Eure, Edward Ipock, *J. B. Exum, T. B. Dameron, J. D. Hines, Marvin Blount, B. C. Langston, *J. J. Elks, A. C. Edwards, *B. F. Pollock, *Dr. Paul Whitaker, Mrs. Annie Barwick, *Mrs. C. H. Wilson, Luther Hamilton, Walter Lewis, R. L. Cox, G. J. Sullivan, W. C. Chadwick, Wilbur Garner, *H. J. Williams, *W. C. Aldridge, Miss Iola Patrick, *L. B. Smith, *H. D. Kornegay, *F. R. Sutton, *Norwood May, *J. Paul Frizzelle, M. F. Aldridge, Sam Chandler.

Raleigh District—G. W. Farrar, *W. R. Parsons, *Mrs. W. E. Denning, Mrs. E. M. Hall, J. R. Satterfield, *W. A. Parrish, *Z. V. Snipes, J. E. Williams, *J. A. Keene, L. W. Henderson, *J. W. Dale, W. C. Wilson, Mrs. E. E. Dement, E. C. Kittrell, T. E. Rooker, *Miss Helen Melvin, T. C. Amick, *Otis B. Burroughs, *Joe O'Quinn, W. N. H. Jones, W. W. Stedman, E. A. Williams, C. G. Credle, Mrs. J. L. Smith, J. S. Edwards, L. B. Parker, J. W. McGee, Sam W. Ruark, *N. H. Kelly, A. S. Ray, Jr., W. H. Call, D. Herman Jones, Jr., L. F. Cotton, W. A. Eaton, *U. J. Parrott, Mrs. J. J. Whitlock.

Rocky Mount District—W. J. Smith, Mrs. H. P. Stephenson, *E. T. Taylor, Jr., S. C. Whitaker, *Irvin Morgan, E. D. Dickens, Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, *S. E. High, *Marvin Newsom, E. W. Liles, *Mrs. J. H. Edmondson, *J. C. Tilghman, J. W. Moore, J. C. Hardy, J. L. Lister, *J. G. Madry, *G. N. Taylor, W. H. Adkins, *R. N. Boyd, J. L. Horne, *W. E. Moore, *C. W. Davis, *B. C. Baker, *H. C. Bottoms, C. L. Lewis, Mrs. O. S. Suiter, *W. P. Pitts, N. L. Holton, *J. P. Keech, J. K. Pinnell, *S. G. Wilson, D. W. Seifert, W. A. Powell, Wade A. Gardner.

Wilmington District—J. C. Watson, M. W. Nelson, Mrs. C. M. Kelly, *A. F. Grimstead, *J. E. Koonce, S. C. Baddour, *G. G. Gooden, Mrs. H. J. Faison,

*S. F. Jenkins, Carey Peterson, *Mrs. D. C. Stone, J. C. Thompson, *D. D. French, *Carl Stubbs, *George R. Hughes, *Everett McNeill, Voyt Jacobs, *Ray Brown, E. W. Cain, Mrs. J. C. Whedbee, Floyd Kirby, J. H. Brisson, *G. E. Hubbard, Miss Dixie Mattocks, H. B. Frink, *Mrs. Furman Galloway, Jesse Fussell, J. W. Merritt, W. G. Burkhead, Mrs. C. H. Lee, H. S. McGirt, J. U. King, *W. A. Wilson, E. L. Matthews, N. M. Johnson.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Conder P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	*Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
4	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
5	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
6	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
7	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
8	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
9	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892	34
10	Flyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
11	Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
12	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	LaGrange	1893		1895	20
13	*Cunningglin, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
14	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	48
15	Potter, John	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
16	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
17	Dalley, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
18	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
19	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
20	Parsons, William A.	R.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
21	Starling, George B.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
22	*Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
23	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
24	*Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
25	*Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
26	Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
27	Bradley, James W.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
28	Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
29	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	44
30	Towe, William	R.	Payetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
31	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Payetteville	1901	1903	1905	40
32	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901		1910	43
33	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
34	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
35	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	41
36	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
37	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
38	Sawyer, L. Edward	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
39	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
40	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
41	*McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
42	Craven, Eli B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
43	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
44	*Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
45	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	39
46	Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
47	*Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
48	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
49	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
50	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	38
51	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
52	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	38
53	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	38
54	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Troy, Ala.	1906		1912	38
55	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	37
56	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
57	*Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	37
58	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	37
59	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	36
60	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	37
61	Starnes, John F.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
62	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	18
63	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
64	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	32
65	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	34
66	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	36

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
67	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	36
68	*Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	36
69	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909	...	1909	28
70	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	34
71	*Cuibreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
72	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	35
73	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	35
74	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	34
75	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	34
76	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	34
77	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910	...	1910	33
78	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	33
79	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	33
80	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	33
81	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	31
82	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	32
83	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	32
84	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	32
85	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	32
86	Forter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	31
87	Durham, Ernest C.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
88	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	31
89	*Trawick, William F.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
90	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	29
91	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
92	*Usrey, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912	...	1912	28
93	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	31
94	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	31
95	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Maryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	31
96	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	30
97	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	30
98	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
99	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	30
100	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
101	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	30
102	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914	...	1914	23
103	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	29
104	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	29
105	*Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	29
106	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	29
107	*Hodges, Milton F.	R.	Wilmington	1915	...	1915	27
108	Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915	...	1915	22
109	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	...	1915	25
110	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	28
111	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	28
112	*Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	28
113	Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
114	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	28
115	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	27
116	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	28
117	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916	...	1917	18
118	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	27
119	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	27
120	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
121	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
122	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	27
123	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N.Y.	1917	1917	1917	27
124	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	27
125	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	23
126	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	27
127	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917	...	1918	26
128	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	23
129	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
130	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
131	Hall, Edgar M.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	26
132	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	19
133	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	26
134	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918	...	1922	26
135	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	25
136	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	24
137	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	25
138	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	24
139	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	22
140	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	25

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
141	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
142	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	24
143	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	24
144	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	24
145	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	...	1920	18
146	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	24
147	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	...	1925	23
148	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	23
149	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
150	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	23
151	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	22
152	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	22
153	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	22
154	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	20
155	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
156	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
157	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
158	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	21
159	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	...	1924	20
160	Bridgers, Luther B.	E.	Atlanta Ga.	1923	1908	1915	21
161	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
162	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
163	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
164	*Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
165	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	20
166	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	17
167	*Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	...	1925	19
168	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
169	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	18
170	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
171	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	19
172	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
173	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	16
174	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
175	Critcher, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1929	1927	1929	19
176	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	...	1929	19
177	Sneeden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
178	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	17
179	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	17
180	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	...	1928	19
181	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	18
182	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	18
183	Stott, J. Doane	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	18
184	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	18
185	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	18
186	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	17
187	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	17
188	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	16
189	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	17
190	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	17
191	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	...	1931	17
192	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	...	1930	16
193	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	20
194	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	16
195	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	16
196	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	...	1931	13
197	*Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928	...	1932	13
198	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	16
199	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	16
200	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	12
201	Huggin, James G.	E.	Charlotte	1928	1930	1932	16
202	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
203	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
204	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	15
205	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	14
206	Strawbridge, Ismael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	14
207	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	13
208	*Lewis, Ralph H.	R.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	9
209	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
210	*Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
211	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	14
212	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	...	1936	12
213	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	12
214	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	13

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
215	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	13
216	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	11
217	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
218	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
219	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	13
220	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	12
221	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
222	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	12
223	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
224	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	9
225	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
226	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	12
227	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	12
228	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	12
229	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	12
230	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
231	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
232	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
233	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	11
234	*Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	11
235	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	11
236	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	9
237	Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	11
238	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
239	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
240	*Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
241	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	10
242	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
243	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
244	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	10
245	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	10
246	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	10
247	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	9
248	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	10
249	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	9
250	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	9
251	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	9
252	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937	23
253	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
254	Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
255	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
256	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
257	*Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
258	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
259	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
260	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
261	Cotton, Worth E.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	8
262	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	8
263	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	8
264	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	8
265	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
266	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
267	*Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	7
268	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	7
269	Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	7
270	Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
271	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	6
272	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
273	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	6
274	Mathison, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	6
275	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	6
276	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	6
277	*Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	1942	6
278	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940		6
279	Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	6
280	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940	4
281	Queen, Virgil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	5
282	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	5
283	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	5
284	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	5
285	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
286	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
287	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
288	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
289	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
290	Howard W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	4
291	White, Charles D.	E.	High Point	1940	1942	1944	4
292	Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	E.	Harrison, Ark.	1941	1943	....	3
293	Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942	....	4
294	House, Thomas H.	E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	....	3
295	Tyson, Marvin E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	....	1943	3
296	Boone, Sidney Grant	E.	Durham	1941	1943	....	3
297	Gray, Alan DeLeon	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1944	3
298	Ingram, Osmond Kelly, II	E.	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	....	3
299	Regan, James Robert	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	....	2
300	Kinlaw, Grover Cleveland	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	....	2
301	Mercer, Charles Henry	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	2
302	Carruth, Paul	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	2
303	Bromley, Ernest R.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1944	....	2
304	Charlton, David W.	E.	Raleigh	1944	....	....	...

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Edens, Allen Cleveland, Jr.	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
2 Huneycutt, Charles Jerome	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
3 Harts, John Leslie	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
4 Smiley, Donald Gilbert	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
5 Collins, Thomas Asa	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
6 Durham, Donald	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
7 Johnson, Carl Anderson	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
8 Branscomb, Bennett Harvie	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
9 Albright, William Edward, Jr.	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
10 McCoy, Charles Sherwood	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
11 McCarver, Clyde Gay	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
12 Cuthrell, Harold Glenn	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
13 Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
14 Carter, James Edwin	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
15 Vereen, LaFon Carpenter	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
16 Couch, Leon Voigt	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
17 Purcell, Eugene George, Jr.	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
18 Preston, Norman George, Jr.	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
19 Jolly, Joseph Ralph	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
20 Chaffin, James Claudé	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
21 Gregory, Walter Bryan	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
22 Mitchell, Charles Maness	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
23 Patten, Brooks	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
24 Sponenberg, James Eugene	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
25 Boone, Daniel Clifton	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
26 Musser, Benjamin Franklin	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
27 Bame, Robert Lee	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
28 Whitesel, John Asbury	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
29 Petteway, Warren Bernard	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
30 Blackburn, Linwood Earl	Second Year	Durham, 1941
31 Rainwater, Roland William, Jr.	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
32 Caviness, Woodrow Darlington	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
33 McLeod, Walter Gray	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
34 Freeman, William Lawrence	Second Year	Durham, 1941
35 Cuninggim, Merrimon	Second Year	Chattanooga, Tenn., 1941

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Albright, W. E. Jr.	Avon	Kinnakeet
Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
Ashmore, H. R.	Troy	Troy
Atkinson, R. E.	Keyesville, Va.	Retired
Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange
Ball, W. C.	Wilson	First Church
Bame, R. L.	Enfield, RFD	West Halifax
Barbee, C. W.	Clayton	Clayton
Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
Barrs, W. K., O-488830,	23rd Station Hospital, APO 395, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Baum, H. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
Benson, W. C.	U. S. O., Maxton	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.
Black, B. H.	Kisk Road, C-25, Durham	Retired
Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
Blount, G. W.	Selma	Selma
Boggs, C. S., O-522296,	Section H, 3706th A.A.F. Base, Shepherd Field, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Boone, B. F.	Fairmont	Fairmont
Boone, D. C.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
Boone, S. G.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
Bradley, J. W.	Cary, Rt. 1	Apex-Macedonia
Bradshaw, R. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
Brady, W. H.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Brandenburg, F. B.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdel
Branscomb, H. B.	Durham	Dean Duke Divinity School
Brantley, A. P.	Elizabeth City	First Church
Brewer, E. D. C.	Bahama	Bahama
Bridgers, L. B.	Morehead City	Morehead City
Broome, D. D.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
Bromley, E. R.	New York, N. Y.	Student Union Theological Sem.
Brothers, L. C.	Conway	Conway
Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	West End
Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
Cade, W. A.	New Bern	Centenary
Carruth, Paul	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Carter, J. E.	Milton	Milton
Cash, H. H.	Henderson	Granville
Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired
Caviness, W. D., 29th Specia	l Battalion, F.F.O., San Francisco, Cal.,	Chaplain U. S. N.
Chaffin, J. C.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
Chaplin, A. L.	Ayden	Ayden
Charlton, D. W.	Manteo	Manteo
Chester, H. A.	Carthage	Carthage
Clarke, D. A.	Oxford	Oxford
Clegg, E. R.	Warrenton	Warrenton
Clegg, W. L.	1019 Hay St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent
Cline, John	Durham	Branson
Coble, J. F.	Tabor City	Tabor City
Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
Collins, T. A.	Gatesville	Gates
Cotton, W. B.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
Couch, Leon	504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	St. Paul
Cowan, E. G.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Ferquimans
Craven, E. B.	Garner	Garner
Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham	Retired
Crawford, E. C.	Enfield	Enfield
Critchler, B. D.	Burlington	Davis Street
Crossno, R. L.	Moyock	Moyock
Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
Crutchfield, G. W.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
Culbreth, C. B.	Benson	Benson
Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Retired
Culbreth, J. M.	Louisburg	Louisburg
Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tennessee	Retired
Cuninggim, Merrimon		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Cunningham, M. E., Nashville, Tenn.,	Assoc. Dir. Leadership Educ., Gen. Bd. Chris. Ed.	
Cuthrell, H. G.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
Dailey, J. A.	Rt. 10, Box 416, Phoenix, Ariz.	Retired
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
Davis, F. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired
Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Trinity
Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired
Dimmette, J. W.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Dixon, W. R.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay
Dowd, O. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
Downum, E. W.	Aurora	Aurora
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
Durham, Donald	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Retired
Duval, K. F.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Earnhardt, D. E.	O-482192, Post Chapel Station Comple- ment, Camp Phillips, Kansas	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Edens, A. C., Jr.	O-550176, Office of the Chaplain, Hdqs. 259th Inf. Reg., APO 200, Camp	Shelby, Miss., Chaplain U.S.A.
Edens, N. P.	Maysville	Maysville
Edwaras, J. R.	Clinton	Clinton
Edwards, R. G. L.	Kittrell	Tar River
Elliott, W. F.	Stedman	Stedman
Eubank, G. S.	O-304662, Cadet Center, San Antonio, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
Farrar, W. G.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Fields, P. H.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
Fitts, R. N.	Stonewall	Pamlico
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	General Mgr. Tayloe Hospital
Fouts, D. L.	Weldon	Weldon
Freeman, W. L.	83 Naval Constr. Bn., U.S. Naval Constr. T. C., Davisville, Rhode Island	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired
Fraser, H. C.	Office of Chief of Chaplains, Air Liason Division, Washington 25, D. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Gardner, M. R.	Rocky Mount	Marvin-St. Paul
Garlington, J. E.	Garysburg	Spring Church-Garysburg
Glass, H. I.	Kinston	Queen Street
Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Glenn, J. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
Goldston, C. W.	Battleboro	Evansdale
Grant, N. W.	Warrenton	Warren
Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
Grant, T. McM.	218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
Gray, A. D.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Greene, J. T.	Whitakers	Whitakers
Gregory, W. B.	Old Trap	South Camden
Guthrie, C. W.	Gates	North Gates
Hall, E. M.	Raleigh	Retired
Hall, L. M.	O-189382, Post Chaplain's Office, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
Hardwick, O. L.	Jackson	Northampton
Harmon, J. C.	Leland	Town Creek
Harrell, H. L.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
Harrell, J. W.	3602 East 61st St., Huntington Pk., Cal.	Retired
Harris, C. B.	Grimesland	Grimesland
Harris, L. V.	O-278622, Chaplain's Office, 33rd Sta. Hosp., APO 874, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. A.
Harris, H. L.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
Hartz, J. L.	Durham	Bethany
Hathaway, O. L.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
Hayman, L. D.	Whiteville	Whiteville
Heath, C. F.	Washington	Washington
Hedden, F. D.	Dunn	Divine Street
Henderson, M. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
Hendricks, H. L.	Sanford	Sanford
Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
Hill, E. L.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
Hinson, O. I.	Southport	Southport
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College
Hobbs, A. J.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Retired
Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane
House, T. H.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Houston, B. H.	Smithfield	Smithfield
Howard, W. E.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Bethel	Bethel
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired
Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro
Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
Huggin, J. G.	Durham	Trinity
Huneycutt, C. J., Chaplain's School, Ft. Devens., Mass.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
Hurley, J. Bascom	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
Ingram, O. K., II	Wilmington	Sunset Park
Jenkins, T. R.	Plymouth	Plymouth
Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
Jerome, R. L.	2631 Fairview Road, Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
Johnson, C. A.	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
Jolliff, J. M.	Newport	Newport
Jolly, J. R.	Longhurst	CaVel
Jones, C. A.	St. Paul	Retired
Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired
Jones, W. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Joyce, J. L., O-439173, 8th A. A. A. Group, APO 464, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Joyner, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
Keeler, W. F.	Nav. Tr. Sta., Bainbridge, Md.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
King, H. K.	Henderson	First Church
Kinlaw, G. C.	Bynum	Bynum
Lance, H. E.	Guess Road, Durham	Retired
Lane, Daniel	Roxboro	Person
Lanning, J. H.	Durham	Calvary
Larkin, L. C.	Burlington	Front Street
Lawrence, M. W.	Durham	Asbury
Lee, A. C.	Red Springs	Red Springs
Lee, J. D., Jr., U.S.S. Lunga Point, CVE 94, FPO, San Francisco	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	
Lee, P. O.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
Lewis, H. B., Naval Advanced Training School, Lake Union, Seattle	Chaplain, U.S. N.	
Lewis, R. H.	Stumpy Point	Retired
Lewis, V. A.	Wanchese	Wanchese
Lineberger, J. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Long, C. B., O-482655 141st A.A.A. Gun Bn., Ft. Bliss, Texas	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Long, J. O.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
Love, F. S.	Lake Junaluska	Supt. Methodist Assembly
Lowe, W. G.	Shallotte	Shallotte
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
Lowry, D. F.	Rowland	Frespect Circuit
Loy, W. L.	Rowland	Rowland
Lupton, F. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
Maness, M. W.	Tarboro	Tarboro
Maness, W. L.	Raeford	Raeford
Martin, J. A.	Erwin	Erwin
Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
Massey, L. S.	Rt. 4, Durham	Retired
Mathison, O. W.	Henderson	Vance
Maxwell, S. A.	Hamlet	Hamlet
McCarver, C. G.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
McCoy, C. S.	Durham	Student, Duke University
McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
McDonald, N. M.	Creswell	Creswell
McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
McLeod, W. G., O-502334 41 Replacement Battalion, APO 873, Cr. Postmaster, New York	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
McRae, W. V.	Durham	Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Hospitals and Homes
Meacham, B. F., O-502557 APO 4380, Cr. Postmaster, New York	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Measamer, E. H.	Efland	Orange
Melton, O. C.	Fayetteville	Person Street-Calvary
Mercer, C. H.	Swansboro	Swansboro
Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
Merritt, B. O.	Robbins	Robbins
Miller, J. H.	713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
Mitchell, C. M.	Atlantic	Atlantic
Morris, C. P.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
Munns, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Musser, B. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Musser, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Neese, W. J.	Elm City	Elm City
Nelson, C. D.	347 Madison Ave. New York	17, N. Y., Secretary Y. M. C. A.
Newton, P. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square
Newton, R. Z.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth
Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
Noblitt, F. B.	Rt. 2, Marion	Retired
Ormond, J. K., O-470962	Hdqs. 383rd Infantry, APO 96, Cr. Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
Overton, E. G., O-402658	Hdqs. 312th Med. Bat., APO 448, Cr. Postmaster, New York. N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Overton, J. H., Jr.	Durham	Lakewood
Page, J. W.	Biscoe	Biscoe
Parker, A. S.	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent
Parrish, L. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Parsons, W. A.	Glendon	Glendon
Paschall, F. W.	Wilmington	Trinity
Patten, Brooks	Robbins	Robbins Circuit
Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
Patterson, F. M., O-514529	Hdqs. Air Service Command, Miami Beach Service Base, Fla.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Pegg, J. P.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
Petteway, W. B.	Rougemont	Rougemont
Petty, D. A.	Bailey	Bailey
Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
Phillips, J. G.	Box 647, Col. Sta., Durham, Ex.	Sec. Conf. Board of Education
Phipps, W. T.	Norlina	Norlina
Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Editor N. C. Christian Advocate
Poe, J. R.	Trenton	Jones
Poole, I. T.	Swepsonville	Swepsonville
Porter, H. B.	1220 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	District Superintendent
Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
Preston, N. G., Jr.	Durham	Eno
Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Rt. 4, Burlington	Glen Raven
Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
Rainwater, R. W., Jr., 23rd Sp. N.C.B.,	Cr. FPO, San Francisco, Cal.,	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Read, C. L.	806 Third St., Durham	Retired
Reavis, B. C.	Hertford	Hertford
Regan, J. R.	Mamers	Mamers
Reynolds, G. L.	West End	West End
Richmond, I. S.	Elizabeth City	City Road
Robbins, C. W.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
Robinson, B. P.	Raeford	Retired
Robinson, J. D.	Seaboard	Seaboard
Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
Rogers, H. L., O-525097	Hdqs. 492nd Bomb Group, APO 557, Cr. Postmaster New York	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rowland, Ray M.	Rt. 1, Graham	Alamance
Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
Ruark, H. G.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Russell, J. A.	New Bern, P. O. Box 187	District Superintendent
Russell, Leon	Goldsboro	St. Paul
Sawyer, L. E.	Ransomville	Bath
Self, Marvin Y.	Farmville	Farmville
Sharpe, D. M.	Nashville	Nashville
Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
Shuller, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton
Singleton, L. T.	South Mills	South Mills
Slaughter, B. B.	Rockingham	Rockingham
Smiley, D. G.	Durham	Durham Circuit
Smith, H. C.	114 Watts St., Durham	District Superintendent
Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
Sneed, J. W.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
Spencer, C. L.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Sponenberg, J. E.	Moncure	Moncure
Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
Stanford, J. T.	Scotland Neck	Retired
Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
Starnes, J. F.	2023 Pershing St., Durham	Retired
Starnes, S. J.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
Stephenson, M. O., U.S.S. Nevada,	Cr. FPO, New York	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Stevens, W. R.	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary
Stott, J. D.	Halifax	Halifax
Strawbridge, I. J.	Burgaw	Burgaw

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Strickland, N. B.	Goldston	Goldston
Surratt, H. F.	Edenton	Edenton-Windsor
Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
Tew, W. A.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
Tharpe, J. A.	Rt. 2, Graham	Retired
Thompson, A. C.	Rt. 2, Hillsboro	Retired
Thompson, A. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
Thompson, H. S. B.	Seagrove	Retired
Thrift, C. T.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Tilley, L. A.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Retired
Traynham, D. D.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
Tyson, M. E.	Dover	Dover
Underwood, W. J.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
Usrey, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
Villines, Floyd G., Jr. ...	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
Vale, C. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
Vaughan, W. N.	Lillington	Lillington
Vereen, L. C.	Col. Sta., Box 647, Durham	Con. Asso. Director Youth Work
Vick, T. M., Jr., 415 Infantry, APO 104, Cr. Postmaster, New York, N. Y. ...		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Vickery, R. L.	White Oak	Retired
Walston, R. E.	Grifton	Grifton
Walters, M. M., O-501328	3rd Bn., 21st Inf. Reg., APO 24, Cr. Postmaster, San Francisco	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Walters, W. F.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm Street
Warren, M. W.	Garland	Garland
Watson, W. J.	Princeton	Princeton
Watts, L. A.	Raleigh	Religious Director State Prison System
Whedbee, J. C.	Pinetops	McKendree
Wheeler, Kermit	Rt. 3, Wilmington	Wesley Memoria
White, C. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
Whitehead, T. J.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
Whitesel, J. A.	Aulander	Aulander
Williams, A. M.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired
Williams, J. C.	Fremont	Fremont
Wilson, W. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
Womack, C. F.	Maxton	Maxton
Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Retired
Wright, C. K.	Columbia	Columbia
Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
Young, J. D., O-491597, Sta. Comp., APO 851, Cr. Postmaster, Miami, Florida		Chaplain, U. S. Army

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Bostick, J. K.	Stem	Stem
Carroll, J. M.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
Cotton, M. E.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
Cowan, Z. V.	Council	Carvers Creek
Dunlap, I. G.	Durham	Assoc. Pastor Durham Circuit
Freeman, W. J.	White Oak	Bladen
Fridley, R. D.	Burlington	Fountain Place
McClelland, A. J.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
Murphy, Henry	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
Parkin, W. B.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Bethel Circuit
Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Downing Street
Stephenson, A. L. G.	Tyner	Chowan
Wood, G. C.	Roper	Roper
Worthington, J. K.	Troy	Troy Circuit

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
Edens, L. T.	Rowland

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Postoffice	Address
*Miller, R. R.	Broadway	Broadway
*Pfisterer, F. R.	Haw River	Haw River
*Sales, R. H.	Hillsboro	Associate Pastor, Hillsboro
*Smith, J. B.	Leasburg	Leasburg
*Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Downing Street
†Haas, O. C.	Belhaven	Belhaven

*R. R. Miller, F. R. Pfisterer, R. H. Sales, J. B. Smith and W. E. Smith are local preachers appointed as supply preachers after conference adjourned.
†O. C. Haas is a member of the Indiana Conference with the retired relation.

Local Preachers

Durham District

F. S. Aldridge (E)	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
W. C. Green (D)	Graham
C. W. Fogleman, Jr.	Burlington
J. P. McDade	Cedar Grove
A. F. Keller (D)	Burlington
J. M. Cline	Durham
K. K. Lyu	Durham
L. W. Ware	Durham
V. G. Bailey	Durham
R. D. Fridley	Burlington
F. R. Pfisterer	Haw River
R. H. Sales	Hillsboro
I. G. Dunlap	Durham
J. B. Smith	Leasburg

Elizabeth City District

W. C. Baines	Elizabeth City
W. C. Burgess	Plymouth
J. R. Joliff	Belvedere
A. J. McClelland (D)	Elizabeth City
W. B. Parkin	Stumpy Point
A. L. G. Stephenson	Tyner
G. C. Wood	Roper
H. T. Broome	Washington
Margaret Reeves	Elizabeth City
J. H. Miller, Jr.	Elizabeth City

Fayetteville District

R. W. Barfield	Glendon
L. T. Edens	Rowland
J. K. Worthington (E)	Troy
W. E. Smith	Fayetteville
Henry Murphy	Fayetteville
C. H. Lewis	Siler City
J. L. Johnson	Siler City
T. J. Barrett	Fayetteville
E. R. Bell	Robbins
J. R. Bowen	Hamlet
David Reid	Fayetteville
Edwin Smith	Fayetteville
W. D. Yarborough (E)	Candor
Ralph R. Miller	Broadway
Wallace M. Ellis	Raeftord
W. J. Dough	Fayetteville

New Bern District

C. A. Johnson (D)	Harkers Island
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Harkers Island
Samuel Leffers (E)	Gloucester
F. V. Spence (E)	Trenton
M. E. Cotton	Pink Hill
Thomas Horner	New Bern
Hermon S. Winberry	Mt. Olive
E. R. Swindell	Morehead City

Raleigh District

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
J. K. Bostick	Stem
R. D. Daniel (D)	Oxford
B. H. Dickson	Raleigh
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
N. L. Jones	Clayton
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
M. J. Williams	Albion, Mich.
D. S. Willis, Jr.	Raleigh

Rocky Mount District

J. G. Long, Jr.	Seaboard
William Wells	Wilson
J. A. Aycock	Littleton
Robert B. Young, Jr.	Lasker

Wilmington District

Guy Jones	U. S. Army
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
Z. V. Cowan	Council
Dennis Kinlaw	Asbury College
W. J. Freeman (D)	White Oak
J. T. Maides	High Point College
L. B. Jacobs	Maxton, Rt. 3
Kenneth Johnson	U. S. Army
Robert C. Elkins	U. S. Army
Paul Edwards	Duke Divinity School
J. M. Carroll	Scott's Hill
R. A. Mercer	Louisburg College
O. F. McBride	High Point College
Richard Evans	Louisburg College
J. W. Smith	Fembroke

PROGRAM

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 7

- 7:30 P. M. The Call to Worship—"Built on a Rock"—*Christiansen*
 Hymn 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing"
 Prayer M. Earle Cunningham
 The Prayer Response—"The Lord's Prayer"—*Malotte*
 Anthem—"The Anthem of Democracy"—*Matthews*
 Organization of Conference
 Anniversary of the Board of Education
 Presiding H. E. Spence
 Representing Methodist Youth Miss Flora Ann Lee
 President North Carolina Conference Youth Fellowship
 Representing Conference Board of Education .. J. G. Phillips
 Executive Secretary
 Hymn 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord"
 Address—"The Deeper Needs of North Carolina
 Methodism" Bishop W. Walter Peele
 Benediction
 Choral Response—"The Lord Bless You and Keep You"—
 Lutkin

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8

- 9:00 A. M. Hymn 148—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
 Prayer
 Devotional Address—"Transgressions Bring Wounds"
 Bishop Peele
 The Holy Communion—Administered by Bishop Peele and
 the District Superintendents
 Welcome The Hon. J. Melville Broughton
 Governor of the State of North Carolina
 Welcome C. A. Dillon
 Solo—"O Troubled Heart, Be Still"—*Hamblen*
 Miss Anne Vann
 Business Session
 12:00 Noon North Carolina Conference Brotherhood R. G. Dawson
 12:15 P. M. Historical Society
 Presiding I. S. Richmond
 Address—"History of the Methodist Orphanage," A. D. Gray
 Announcements
 1:00 P. M. Adjournment

Presiding	Cale K. Burgess
Devotional	M. T. Plyler
Music	Louisburg College Chorus
Report of the Board	L. D. Hayman
Presentation of Speaker	Hon. Josephus Daniels
Address	Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes
Prayer	
Business Session	

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 8

Presiding J. M. Ormond
The Call to Worship—"O Jerusalem, that Bringeth
Good Tidings"—*Protheroe*

Prayer F. S. Love

Hymn 481—"Christ for the World We Sing"

Benediction

Choral Response—"Sevenfold Amen" The Choir

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 9

Prayer

Bishop Peele

Business Session

Presiding W. J. Smith

Vice-Chairman General Board of Lay Activities

2:30 P. M. Organization of New Boards
3:00 P. M. Memorial Service
Presiding A. S. Barnes
Hymn 73—"Be Still, My Soul: The Lord is on Thy Side"
Prayer E. B. Fisher
Solo—"There Is No Death"—*O'Hara* . . Mrs. Thomas Ward
The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have died during
the year?"
Answer: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall,
E. H. McWhorter, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams,
T. G. Vickers
For information: The following persons, wives of preachers,
have died during the year: Mrs. A. J. Groves, Mrs. R. H.
Willis, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, Mrs.
W. F. Craven
Reading of the Memoirs:
G. W. Perry by H. B. Porter
E. D. Weathers by B. B. Slaughter
L. B. Pattishall by T. M. Grant
E. H. McWhorter by H. I. Glass
N. B. Johnson by A. J. Hobbs
D. R. Williams by A. G. Dixon
T. G. Vickers by B. T. Hurley

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 9

2:30 P. M. Organization of New Boards
3:00 P. M. Memorial Service
Presiding A. S. Barnes
Hymn 73—"Be Still, My Soul: The Lord is on Thy Side"
Prayer E. B. Fisher
Solo—"There Is No Death"—*O'Hara* . . Mrs. Thomas Ward
The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have died during
the year?"
Answer: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall,
E. H. McWhorter, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams,
T. G. Vickers
For information: The following persons, wives of preachers,
have died during the year: Mrs. A. J. Groves, Mrs. R. H.
Willis, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, Mrs.
W. F. Craven
Reading of the Memoirs:
G. W. Perry by H. B. Porter
E. D. Weathers by B. B. Slaughter
L. B. Pattishall by T. M. Grant
E. H. McWhorter by H. I. Glass
N. B. Johnson by A. J. Hobbs
D. R. Williams by A. G. Dixon
T. G. Vickers by B. T. Hurley

Memorial Address E. L. Hillman
 Hymn 423—"We Cannot Think of Them as Dead"
 Business Session
 Benediction

5:00 P. M. Duke Banquet, Methodist Orphanage

THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 9

The Crusade for Christ

7:30 P. M. The Call to Worship—"Eternal Father"—*Holst*
 Hymn 278—"Lead On, O King Eternal"
 Prayer
 Prayer Response—"Prayer for Peace"—*Johnson*
 Introductory Statement *Bishop Peele*
 Report of North Carolina Conference Council on Crusade for
 Christ
 Anthem—"Were You There When They Crucified My
 Lord?"—*Burleigh*
 Address Dr. Walter C. Gum
 Superintendent Norfolk District, Virginia Conference
 General Discussion
 Hymn 460—"Lord, Speak to Me"
 Benediction
 Choral Response—"Go Not Far From Me, O Lord"—Morgan

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 10

9:00 A. M. Hymn 381—"The Church's One Foundation"
 Prayer
 Devotional Address—"God's Righteousness" .. *Bishop Peele*
 Quartet—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"—*Ellor*
 Mrs. George Atkinson, Mrs. Kern Holoman; J. R. Buie
 and Eddy Woodell
 Business Session
 Reading of the Appointments
 Adjournment

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, November 7, 1944.

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its sixth annual session in the Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, on November 7, 1944, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele presiding.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference, and the motion was carried. The absentees are to be noted in the Chronological Roll and Roll of the Lay Delegates.

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Bishop Peele read selected passages of Scripture and led the Conference in prayer.

Secretary: T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Organization: E. L. Hillman, F. W. Paschall, and N. W. Grant were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, R. L. Jerome, and R. G. Dawson were named the Committee on Minutes.

Motion: T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference express its gratitude to W. H. Brown for twenty-five years of faithful service as one of the Assistant Secretaries of the Conference, and the motion was carried.

Time of Meetings: A. J. Hobbs moved that the Conference convene at 9:00 a. m., 3:00 p. m., and 7:30 p. m., and the motion was carried.

Bar of Conference: A. J. Hobbs moved that the main floor of the auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Conference Program: On motion, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program as the program of the Conference. (See Conference Program.)

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with Dr. H. E. Spence presiding, and with addresses by Miss Flora Ann Lee, President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship; Rev. J. H. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and Bishop W. W. Peele.

Question 4: "Have the members of the Boards and Commissions been appointed?" was called.

A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, distributed the lists of nominations for the new Boards and Commissions for the quadrennium. On motion, these nominations were adopted.

Commission on World Service and Finance: Clerical—B. B. Slaughter, L. C. Larkin, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. I. Glass. Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls, L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead.

Board of Education: Clerical—A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, W. A. Cade, A. L. Chaplin, H. E. Spence, J. G. Huggin, E. L. Hillman, D. L. Fouts, A. J. Hobbs, C. K. Proctor, O. L. Hathaway, A. D. Gray, E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham. Lay—H. A. McKinnon, Lumberton; B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; R. L. Flowers, Durham; Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. A. Graham, Kinston; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. G. Credle, Oxford. Youth Members—Flora Ann Lee, Jack Easterling, Eugenia Cox, E. L. Hillman, Jr.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: Clerical—S. J. Starnes, John Cline, C. F. Heath, T. R. Jenkins, Leon Russell, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Herbert, J. E. Garlington, J. W. Lineberger, Walter Patten, H. K. King. Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Fannie Faison, Faison; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; Thomas W. McCracken, Henderson; W. H. Basnight, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; H. L. McLeod, Johns; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; H. A. Marks, Wilmington. At Large—Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Conway; F. S. Love, I. T. Poole; Conference Missionary Secretary, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service, member of General Board of Missions and Church Extension, J. M. Ormond and Mrs. E. L. Hillman. Youth Members—W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; Jack Crum, Raleigh; Ida Prince, Dunn; Elizabeth Stutts, Erwin, District Superintendents.

Board of Lay Activities: Conference Lay Leader; all District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders; District Superintendents.

Boards of Hospitals and Homes: Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. P. Womack, W. V. McRae. Lay—C. W. Davis, Wilmington; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, and L. L. Wren, Siler City.

Board of Conference Claimants: Term expires 1945—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor. Term expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington. Term expires 1947—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

Board of Ministerial Training: C. D. Barclift, R. E. Brown, W. A. Tew, P. H. Fields, W. A. Crow, B. D. Critcher, V. E. Queen, L. A. Tilley, C. W. Barbee, R. L. Jerome, B. O. Merritt, W. C. Ball, E. B. Fisher, I. S. Richmond.

Board of Temperance: Clerical—C. W. Guthrie, W. L. Maness, C. T. Thrift, W. T. Phipps, J. J. Boone, J. Bascomb Hurley, H. B. Baum. Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, Hamlet; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Rockingham; Miss Vera Herring, Raleigh; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville. Youth Members—C. F. Heath, Jr., Washington; Edith Brown, Fayetteville.

Board of Evangelism: Clerical—F. W. Paschall, C. W. Goldston, J. C. Glenn, R. G. Dawson, M. E. Tyson, B. C. Reavis, S. A. Maxwell. Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Irvin Morgan, Farmville; B. M. Potter, New Bern; the District Superintendents; member of Jurisdictional Board, H. C. Smith; Secretary of Spiritual Life of W. S. C. S.; Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Conference Board of Trustees: Term expires in 1945—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham. Term expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin. Term expires in 1947—A. S. Barnes, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Clerical—M. W. Warren, D. D. Traynham, J. W. Page, Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, J. D. Cranford, I. T. Poole. Lay—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; J. C. Broome, Aurora; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; R. D. Weeks, New Grove; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Roy Phillips, Robbins; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary; Executive Secretary Board of Education; President of the Conference W. S. C. S.; a representative of each of the following: Board of Missions and Church Extension; Board of Education, D. L. Fouts, Weldon; Board of Evangelism; Board of Lay Activities; Conference Youth Fellowship, Helen Farrar, Pittsboro; Methodist Rural Fellowship, W. A. Crow; Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Deaconess Board: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamie Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; Miss Ruth Brooks, Goldsboro; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Miss Priscilla Steager, Laurinburg; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; Superintendents of following Districts—New Bern, J. A. Russell; Wilmington, A. S. Parker; Fayetteville, W. L. Clegg.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications: Group I. Ministerial Qualifications—R. W. Bradshaw, H. E. Myers, A. C. Lee, R. F. Munns, J. R. Edwards, H. M. McLamb, R. L. Crossno. Group II. Conference Relations—C. P. Morris, B. F. Boone, J. L. Smith, H. F. Surratt, E. C. Maness, H. L. Davis, R. E. Walston.

Accepted Supplies: C. D. Barclift, H. E. Myers, J. C. Williams, C. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Maness, W. E. Howard.

World Peace: Clerical—H. G. Ruark, B. H. Houston, C. W. Robbins, J. M. Culbreth, G. W. Crutchfield, J. D. Robinson, C. S. Hubbard. Lay—H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; J. W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; M. A. Briggs, Durham.

Conference Program: Resident Bishop; the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held; the Secretary of the Conference; Pastor host of the Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

Appeals: John F. Bruton, Wilson; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, and D. M. Sharpe.

Rules: E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, T. McM. Grant.

Conference Entertainment: J. L. Horne, Chairman, Rocky Mount; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

Conference Calendar of Work: J. G. Phillips, Chairman; J. M. Ormond, and B. G. Childs, Durham.

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

District Conference Records: J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

Resolutions and References: B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, J. F. Herbert.

Objectives: Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

Courtesies and Introductions: A. J. Hobbs, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hillman.

Committee on Investigation: Principals—E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter. Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.

N. C. Conference Membership in N. C. Council of Churches: Term expires 1945—J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet, T. J. Whitehead, B. G. Childs, Durham, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

Term expires 1946—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, F. S. Love, C. K. Proctor. Term expires 1947—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

N. C. Conference Council Crusade for Christ: Chairman, Robert W. Bradshaw; First Vice-Chairman, Gurney P. Hood; Second Vice-Chairman, Leon Russell; Secretary, A. J. Hobbs; Treasurer, S. W. Ruark. Other members Executive Committee—C. A. Dillon, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. R. B. Hooker, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith.

Committees: Large Gifts—W. J. Smith, Chairman; B. G. Childs, L. R. Foreman, J. B. Hicks, W. Frank Taylor. General Gifts—A. S. Parker, Chairman, J. H. Brisson, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, A. J. Hobbs, W. A. McGirt. Publicity—R. E. Brown, Chairman, J. L. Horne, John A. Park. Budget—S. W. Ruark, Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, C. E. Jordan. Other members of Council—The Bishop; District Superintendents; District Secretaries, W. S. C. S.; District Lay Leaders; J. G. Phillips, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, John F. Bruton, I. T. Poole, M. C. Dunn, S. J. Starnes, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, S. A. Maxwell, F. B. Joyner, W. A. Cade, J. T. Greene, D. L. Fouts, E. L. Hillman, J. F. Herbert, H. G. Ruark.

Doxology and Benediction: After the singing of the Doxology, H. E. Spence pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

Opening: The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. D. A. Clarke led the Conference in prayer. Bishop Peele conducted a devotional service, using the theme, "Transgressions Bring Wounds." The Holy Communion was observed. Bishop Peele was assisted in the service by F. S. Love, W. L. Clegg, H. I. Glass, A. S. Parker, J. A. Russell, T. McM. Grant, H. C. Smith, and A. J. Hobbs.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Addresses of Welcome: Hon. J. Melville Broughton, Governor of the State of North Carolina; C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer and member of Edenton Street Church, spoke words of warm welcome. Bishop Peele responded to these messages.

Introductions: Mrs. J. Melville Broughton and A. Wade Pridgen, Chairman of the Boards of Stewards of Edenton Street Methodist Church and Chairman of the Entertainment Committee for this Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

Boards and Commissions: A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, made substitutions on the Board of World Service and Finance and on the Board of Education in keeping with paragraph 778 in the Discipline, and on the Board of Ministerial Training. The report was adopted as follows:

Commission on World Service and Finance: In place of R. E. Brown, place B. B. Slaughter; in place of W. A. Cade, place W. S. Potter; in place of L. R. Foreman, place J. A. Lindsey, Washington.

Board of Education: In place of W. S. Potter, place W. A. Cade; in place of J. A. Lindsey, place L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

Board of Ministerial Training: In place of B. B. Slaughter, place R. E. Brown.

Telegrams: The Conference Secretary was requested to send telegrams of love and best wishes to the following who are sick: L. S. Massey, C. S. Wallace, Key Taylor, O. K. Ingram, II, John F. Bruton, M. Y. Self, Mrs. M. Bradshaw, W. C. Martin, and J. T. Stanford.

Preachers Who Have Died During the year: The Secretary added the name of E. H. McWhorter to the list of those who have died during the year.

Committee on Rules: W. J. Neese made the report for the Committee on Rules, and on motion the report was adopted. (Rules of Order and Procedure.)

Question 2: "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer, "No" was given.

Question 3a: "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?" was called. All Treasurers of all funds are bonded to cover all funds.

Question 3b: "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the Secretaries, Treasurers and Statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?" was called. The answer "Yes" was given.

Question 7: "What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?" was called. The answer, "For unmarried men the minimum salary is \$1,200.00; for married men without children, \$1,350.00, and for married men with children, \$1,500.00," was given.

Question 10: "What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?" was called. For World Service, \$58,988.00; for Episcopal Fund, 1 3/4% of pastor's salary; for General Administration Fund, \$1,940.00.

Question 11: "What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?" was called. The amount is \$4,208.00.

Question 13: "What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?" was called. The date was not yet determined.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. The character of F. S. Love was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Introductions: Dr. R. D. Wellons, President of Pembroke College, was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of W. L. Clegg was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Introductions: Dr. Harvie Branscombe, Dean of Duke Divinity School, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Silent Prayer: At 12 o'clock the Conference stood in silent prayer for those in the armed services of our country.

Conference Brotherhood: R. G. Dawson and C. S. Meekins spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood.

Conference Historical Society: The Conference Historical Society held its anniversary with I. S. Richmond presiding. An address was made by A. D. Gray, on "History of The Methodist Orphanage."

Introductions: A. R. White, of The Methodist Publishing House, was introduced and presented to the Conference a check for \$4,275.87 for the Conference Claimants. Chaplain O. L. Ashburn, Camp Davis; T. C. Harrell, Treasurer of Greensboro College; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; G. T. Rowe, Duke Divinity School, and Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes were also introduced.

Adjournment: Announcements were made and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with Bishop Peele presiding.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess in the chair.

Selections were rendered by the Louisburg College Choir.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by L. D. Hayman. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Josephus Daniels was presented and introduced Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, who addressed the Conference.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 8, 1944.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with J. M. Ormond presiding.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. M. Ormond presiding.

Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the North Carolina Conference, led the congregation in prayer.

Addresses were made by A. J. Walton, Secretary of the Department of Town and Country Work of the Home Division of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, and M. O. Williams, Secretary of the Joint Committee on Personnel of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Retired Relations: The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Antry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usrey, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, L. B. Jones, M. T. Plyler, M. F. Hodges, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, J. L. Cunninggim, L. E. Sawyer, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, G. B. Starling, and E. C. Durham.

Question 36a: "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by voluntary location?" was called. W. M. Loy was located at his own request.

Appreciation: B. G. Childs spoke words of grateful appreciation for the faithful service of the retired men.

Question 22: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. After appropriate words spoken by A. J. Walton, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, J. W. Frank, W. L. Clegg, and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Bishop Peele received the following into full connection: James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

The names of the following were called, characters passed, and advanced in their studies to the class of the third year: Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merimon Cuninggim, Walter Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod. These young men remain in the class of the second year for they were not present to be received into full connection.

Question 32: "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called. David Wayland Charlton was received into full connection from the Baptist Church and his orders were recognized, with the understanding that he take our Conference course of study.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. V. E. Queen led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Question 19: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The following were received on trial: John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver. Harold Glenn Cuthrell was admitted by special vote of the Conference.

Question 20: "Who remain on trial, (a) continued in studies of the first year?" was called. Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, and Marvin Earl Tyson remain in the class of the first year.

"(b) advanced to studies of the second year?" Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory, Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, John Asbury Whitesel, Warren Bernard Petteway remain on trial.

Question 21: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. No one.

Question 23: "What full members are in studies (a) of the third year?" was called. Having completed their studies the following were advanced to the third year: Ernest Raymond Bromley, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., James Robert Regan, Grover

Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Walter Gray McLeod, William Lawrence Freeman, Merrimon Cuninggim.

Question 23b: "What full members are in studies (b) of the fourth year?" was called. The following having completed their work were advanced to the fourth year: Thomas Holmes House, Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

Question 24a: "What full members have failed to complete the studies (a) of the third year?" was called. Harry Lee Rogers remains in the class of the third year.

Question 25: "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The following have completed the Conference course: Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, and Charles Denny White.

Question 24b: "What full members have failed to complete the studies (b) of the fourth year?" was called. William Randolph Dixon remains in the class of the fourth year.

Question 26a: "Who have been elected deacons (a) as local preachers?" was called. Arthur James McClelland, William James Freeman were elected to Deacon's Orders.

Question 26c: "Who have been elected deacons (c) under the seminary rule?" was called. By the seminary rule, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders: Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Joseph Ralph Jolly, Warren Bernard Petteway, Norman George Preston, Jr., Donald Gilbert Smiley, James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenburg, Charles Gay McCarver, and William Edward Albright, Jr.

Orders of a Chaplain: Charles Sherwood McCoy was elected to Deacon's Orders and Elder's Orders, conditioned on his acceptance as a chaplain.

Question 28d: "Who have been elected elders (d) under the seminary rule?" was called. Alan DeLeon Gray, Paul Carruth and Charles Henry Mercer were elected to Elder's Orders by the seminary rule.

Question 28c: "Who have been elected elders (c) as Conference members in the course of study?" William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, Haywood Linwood Harrell, William Elmer Howard, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White.

Gift: The Conference Secretary presented a gift of \$35 on behalf of the Conference to W. H. Brown, for twenty-five years' faithful service as one of the Conference Secretaries.

Introductions: The following were introduced to the Conference:

O. B. Newton, of the Virginia Conference; Ernest J. Arnold, Secretary of North Carolina Council of Churches; Kenneth Clark, Duke Divinity School; W. M. Curtis, Western North Carolina Conference; and the following chaplains spoke briefly to the Conference: G. W. Simms, Southern Illinois Conference; Bryan K. Johnson, Indiana Conference; B. F. Donley, West Virginia Conference; Howard R. Harrison, Wyoming Conference in Pennsylvania; J. C. Calvin, Louisiana Conference; G. H. Wheeler, and Floyd Patterson, North Carolina Conference.

Board of Publication: M. T. Plyler read the report for the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., and the report was filed for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: J. G. Hanes, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, was introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Offering for R. W. Barfield: H. C. Smith announced that R. W. Barfield, a supply pastor, had to give up his work as an active minister on account of his health. The Conference received an offering for Mr. Barfield. The offering was \$275.18.

Pastors' School: J. M. Ormond spoke briefly concerning the Pastors' School for next year.

Introductions: D. Stewart Patterson, of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, was introduced.

Board of Lay Activities: The Board of Lay Activities held their anniversary program with W. J. Smith in the chair. Addresses were made by B. G. Childs, Duke University, and D. Stewart Patterson, Vice-Chairman of the General Board of Lay Activities.

Announcement: Bishop Peele announced the death of the son of Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Wilson. The Conference stood in silent prayer for those in our armed forces.

Ordination Sermon and Service: Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes preached the Ordination Sermon. Bishop Peele and Bishop Hughes ordained as deacons: James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Carl Anderson Johnson, Arthur James McLelland, William James Freeman, Thomas Asa Collins, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Donald Gilbert Smiley, Norman George Preston Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Charles Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Pettaway. David Wayland Charlton was received by taking the vows.

Bishop Peele ordained as elders: Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer, William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White.

Adjournment: Announcements were made, a quartet sang "Take My Life and Let it Be," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference opened at 3:00 p. m., with A. S. Barnes presiding. E. B. Fisher led the congregation in prayer.

Memorial Service: A. S. Barnes presided at the Memorial Service.

Question 11: "What preachers have died during the year was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall, E. H. McWhorter, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams, and T. G. Vickers.

Memoirs for G. W. Perry were read by H. B. Porter, for E. D. Weathers by B. B. Slaughter, for L. B. Pattishall by T. McM. Grant, for E. H. McWhorter by H. I. Glass, for N. B. Johnson by A. J. Hobbs, for D. R. Williams by A. G. Dixon, and for T. G. Vickers by B. T. Hurley.

The following persons, wives of preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. A. J. Groves, Mrs. R. H. Willis, Mrs. J. F. Starnes, Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson, and Mrs. W. F. Craven. Memoirs for these will be published in the Journal.

Memorial Address: The Memorial address was delivered by E. L. Hillman. He used the theme, "The Ministry of Comfort."

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes would be read and corrected.

Introductions: E. W. Gamble, Louisville Conference, representing the General Board of Pensions, the Missouri Corporation, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Conference Claimants: The report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Claimants was read by J. A. Staton and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 9: "What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?" was asked. Answer, 10½%. (See Report No. 1 of Board of Conference Claimants.)

Leave of Absence: Leave of absence was granted to E. W. Downum.

Board of Education: E. B. Fisher read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. (See Appendix.) The report was adopted.

World Peace: Reports Nos. 1 and 2 were read by H. G. Ruark and they were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Adjournment: Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 9, 1944.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. J. V. Early led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called. The character of H. I. Glass was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of T. M. Grant was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of H. C. Smith was passed and he reported for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Introductions: M. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, was introduced and spoke to the Conference concerning the Church School and the Crusade for Christ.

The Crusade for Christ: R. W. Bradshaw, chairman of the Conference Council of the Crusade for Christ, presided. Bishop Peele made an introductory statement concerning the Crusade for Christ.

The report of the Crusade for Christ Council in this Conference was read by Leon Russell. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Paul Carruth, pastor of the Carolina Beach Methodist Church, presented to Bishop Peele a check for \$500 as their financial part of the Crusade for Christ.

Dr. Walter C. Gum, Superintendent of the Norfolk District, Virginia Conference, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the Crusade for Christ.

A general discussion followed this address.

Nominations for Lay Leaders: W. J. Smith read nominations for Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders of the Districts. They were approved.

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

Honorary District Lay Leader	F. S. Aldridge, Durham
District Lay Leader	B. G. Childs, Durham
Associate District Lay Leader	R. C. Barker, Durham
Associate District Lay Leader	W. W. Woods, Roxboro.
Associate District Lay Leader	E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill
Associate District Lay Leader	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Z. V. Norman, Plymouth
Associate District Lay Leader	D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter
Associate District Lay Leader	George Jackson, Hertford
Associate District Lay Leader	J. A. Pritchett, Windsor
Associate District Lay Leader	C. S. Meekins, Manteo

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	C. P. Pate, Fayetteville
Associate District Lay Leader	D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville
Associate District Lay Leader	Fred Bynum, Rockingham
Associate District Lay Leader	L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead
Associate District Lay Leader	A. L. Burney, Aberdeen

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Associate District Lay Leader	W. C. Chauncey, Grifton
Associate District Lay Leader	N. F. Eure, Beaufort
Associate District Lay Leader	B. M. Potter, New Bern
Associate District Lay Leader	R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
Associate District Lay Leader	Ralph Satterfield, Clayton
Associate District Lay Leader	Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson
Associate District Lay Leader	Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest
Associate District Lay Leader	B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville
Associate District Lay Leader	A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
Associate District Lay Leader	Wade A. Gardner, Wilson
Associate District Lay Leader	James A. Glover, Nashville
Associate District Lay Leader	D. S. Johnson, Rocky Mount

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	W. A. McGirt, Wilmington
Associate District Lay Leader	J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown
Associate District Lay Leader	Clifton Moore, Burgaw
Associate District Lay Leader	B. F. Sutherland, Wilmington
Associate District Lay Leader	J. C. Thompson, Jacksonville

Board of Lay Activities: W. J. Smith read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. The Conference adopted this report. (See Appendix.)

Nominations: M. Earl Cunningham was elected to the Board of Education.

Telegram: The Conference Secretary was requested to send a telegram of best wishes and love to Mrs. E. B. Craven due to the critical illness of her husband.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Walter C. Gum.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair. T. W. Lee led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Resolutions: T. W. Lee read a resolution concerning the sale of New Hope Church, Middleburg Charge, Rocky Mount District; A. C. Lee read a similar resolution concerning the sale of the Roseneath Church, Scotland Neck Charge, Rocky Mount District; and W. L. Clegg read a resolution concerning the sale of Epworth Church, South Camden Charge, Elizabeth City District. These resolutions were approved. (See Resolutions.)

Retired Relation: The name of E. B. Craven was referred for the retired relation.

Town and Country Work: F. S. Love read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Nominations: J. M. Ormond was elected a member of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Board of Education: Reports Nos. 2 and 3 were read by E. B. Fisher, and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations: E. R. Shuller read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension: Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by S. J. Starnes, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, President of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the women in the Church.

Accepted Supply Pastors: The report for the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read by H. F. Surratt, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Objectives: Leon Russell read the report of the Committee on Objectives. The report was recorded. (See Appendix.)

Question 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. C. J. Huneycutt, O. P. Fitzgerald, A. C. Edens, Jr., W. T. Medlin, Jr., M. D. Fleming, Brooks Patten.

Question 34: Who have been received by transfer?" was called. C. J. Huneycutt, L. B. Bridges, A. C. Edens, Jr., Floyd G. Villines, Jr., Brooks Patten.

District Conference Records: The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by W. A. Tew, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers: Nominations for these boards and committees were made by the District Superintendent and they were approved by the Conference. (See Boards and Committees.)

Wesley Foundation: J. G. Phillips read the report of the Wesley Foundation. It was filed for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: George Harris, Janitor of the Conference Church, was introduced and an offering was received for him. The offering was \$76.22.

World Service and Finance: Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3, for the Commission on World Service and Finance were read by M. J. Cowell. The reports were adopted. (See Appendix.) Gurney P. Hood spoke to these reports.

Motion: On motion, the Conference voted, if possible, to include a Sunday in the next session of the Annual Conference.

Committee on Entertainment: On motion, the Conference voted the appointment of a committee of nine persons to study the type of entertainment for the Annual Conference and report to the next session of the Conference. This committee is to be composed of one District Superintendent, two preachers, two members of the Commission on World Service and Finance, two members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and two members of the Board of Lay Activities.

Introductions: Chaplain W. F. Keeler, North Carolina Conference, was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference. Rev. Gilbert R. Combs, Western North Carolina Conference, was introduced.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: The report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Thompson, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Trustees: The Conference Trustees were given the privilege of submitting their report after Conference. (See Appendix.)

Boundaries: The Conference Secretary read the changes in boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

Civilian Service Camps: An offering was received for the work in our Civilian Service Camps. The offering was \$93.09.

Resolutions and Courtesies: The report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies was read by B. B. Slaughter and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Entertainment: Robert R. Taylor, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, Mrs. H. O. Lineberger, Mrs. A. M. Gates, W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, Leon Russell, and C. P. Morris were appointed to study question of entertainment of the Conference. This committee was provided for in a motion passed earlier in this session.

Report of Statistician: B. H. Houston read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: L. A. Watts was introduced and spoke of his work as Chaplain in the State Prison System.

Commission on Evangelism: The report of the Commission on Evangelism was read by B. H. Houston and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Conference Claimants: The Board of Conference Claimants was granted the privilege of filing their report after Conference. On motion, all actions in reports were authorized. (See Appendix.)

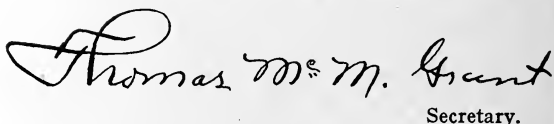
Introductions: Josephus Daniels was introduced and spoke briefly to the Conference.

Question 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments.)

Special Appointments: By vote of the Conference, M. O. Fletcher was appointed to Tayloe Hospital; W. C. Benson to the U. S. O.; C. K. Proctor, to Oxford Orphanage; L. A. Watts, to Chaplain in North Carolina State Prison System; and C. D. Nelson to the Y. M. C. A.

Adjournment: The Conference stood in silent prayer for those in the service. The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop W. W. Peele.


President,


Secretary.

Changes in Boundaries

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Bethany from the Durham Circuit and make Bethany Station. The remaining churches, Fletchers Chapel, McMannen and Pleasant Green will form the Durham Circuit.

Change the West Durham Church to Asbury.

Change the name of Parkview to St. Paul.

Take Ca-Vel from the Roxboro Circuit, making Ca-Vel a station.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Straits Church and Williston Church from the Atlantic Charge; take Harkers Island Church and Summerfield Church from the Marshallberg Charge and form the Straits Charge.

Make Marshallberg a station.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Reopen Mt. Carmel Church and place with Granville Charge.

Take Holly Springs Church from Fuquay Charge and place with Apex-Macedonia Charge.

Take Kipling Church from Fuquay Charge and place with Lillington Charge.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Take Evansdale from Stantonsburg and make it a separate charge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Re-arrange Pembroke Parish into three charges as follows:

1. Make First Church a station.
2. Place Prospect and Pleasant Grove together forming a charge by the name of Prospect Circuit.
3. Form Bethel Circuit to consist of Bethel, Fair View, Hickory Grove and Sandy Plains.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Raleigh, North Carolina, from November 7, 1944, to November 10, 1944, Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

1. **Organization**—The following officers were elected:
 Secretary Thomas M. Grant, 218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
 Statistician W. C. Wilson, Goldsboro, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** (§625). No.
3. (a) **What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts?** (§639). The Conference Treasurer and all board treasurers are bonded. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance.)
 (b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?** (§639) Yes.
4. **Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?** (§630).
 (a) **Board of Ministerial Training?** Yes.
 (b) **Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
 (c) **Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors?** Yes.
 (d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
 (e) **District Boards of Location and Building?** Yes.
 (f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
 (g) **Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
 (h) **Town and Country Commission?** Yes.
 (i) **Annual Conference Deaconess Board?** Yes.
 (j) **Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension?** Yes.
 (k) **Annual Conference Board of Education?** Yes.
 (l) **Annual Conference Board of Temperance?** Yes.
 (m) **Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
 (n) **Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
 (o) **Annual Conference Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
 (p) **Distributing Committee?** No.
 (q) **Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants?** Yes.
 (r) **Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?** Yes.
 (s) **Other committees, commissions, or boards?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** (§640). Yes.
6. **What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** Each District Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. **What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors?** (§806) Unmarried preacher, \$1,200; married preacher without children, \$1,350; married preacher with children, \$1,500.
8. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents for the ensuing year?** (§§788-89.) The salary of each District Superintendent was fixed at \$4,800, and each charge was assessed an amount equal to 6½% of the pastor's salary in order to pay this obligation.
9. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?** An amount equal to 10½% of the pastor's salary was assessed each charge for the support of Conference Claimants.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference?
 - (a) For World Service? \$58,988.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? $1\frac{3}{4}\%$ of pastor's salary for current year.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,940.
11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$4,208.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants and what apportionments for Conference Claimants are reported and approved (§1623.) (See Appendix.)
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension or disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§§1283-86.) (See Appendix.)
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§778-96.) (See Appendix.)
 - (d) What are the other reports? (See Appendix.)
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529.) May 13, 1945.
14. (a) Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? (§1492.) W. J. Smith.
 (b) What is his report? (See Appendix.)
 (c) Who are elected District Lay Leaders? (§§1497-98.) B. G. Childs, Z. V. Norman, S. B. Underwood, S. W. Ruark, Irvin Morgan, W. A. McGirt.
15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931) Principals: E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter. Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§315) J. K. Worthington, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. G. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, J. M. Carroll, J. K. Bostick, I. G. Dunlap, R. D. Fridley, L. T. Edens, A. J. McClelland.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? W. B. Parkin.
 - (b) In the second year? Z. V. Cowan.
 - (c) In the third year? W. J. Freeman, A. J. McClelland.
 - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? John Leslie Hartz, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, William Edward Albright, Jr., Charles Sherwood McCoy, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell.
 In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
20. Who remain on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Marvin Earl Tyson.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, La Fon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., Charles Maness Mitchell, Brooks Patten, James Eugene Sponenberg, David Clifton Boone,

Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, James Asbury Whitesell, Warren Bernard Petteway, Roy Marion Rowland, Joseph Ralph Jolly, James Claude Chaffin, Walter Bryan Gregory.

(c) Continued in studies of the second year? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, Merrimon Cuninggim, William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray McLeod.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

23. What full members are in studies:

(a) Of the third year? James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

(b) Of the fourth year? Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Thomas Holmes House.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346):

(a) Of the third year? Harry Lee Rogers.

(b) Of the fourth year? William Randolph Dixon.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Alfred Loray Chaplin, Haywood Linwood Harrell.

26. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) As local preachers? Arthur James McClelland, William James Freeman.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? James Robert Pegram, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Clyde Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Petteway, Eugene George Purcell, Jr.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Arthur James McClelland, William James Freeman, James Robert Regan, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Carl Anderson Johnson, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald Gilbert Smiley, Charles Sherwood McCoy, William Edward Albright, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Joseph Ralph Jolly, Clyde Gay McCarver, Warren Bernard Petteway, Eugene George Purcell, Jr.

28. Who have been elected elders:

(a) As local preachers? No one.

(b) As deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

(c) As Conference members in the course of study? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White, Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer.

(e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained elders? William Junius Neese, Kermit Wheeler, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Haywood Linwood Harrell, Cecil Byron Harris, Charles Denny White, Paul Carruth, Alan DeLeon Gray, Charles Henry Mercer.

30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,
 (a) Who are transferred in, and from what Conference, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this Conference? No one.
 (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what Conference, after ordination? No one.
 (c) Who have been received on trial at the request of another Conference? No one.
 (d) Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what Conference? No one.
 (e) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another Conference? No one.
31. Who are readmitted? No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? (§411) No one.
32. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
 (a) As ordained deacons? No one.
 (b) As ordained elders? David Wayland Charlton.
 (c) As members on trial? No one.
 (d) As members in full connection? David Wayland Charlton.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Philadelphia Conference, March 11, 1944; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Virginia Conference, July 13, 1944; L. B. Bridgers, North Georgia Conference, November 10, 1944; Floyd Galloway, Villines, Jr., North Arkansas Conference, November 10, 1944; Brooks Patten, Virginia Conference, October 15, 1944; Ray Marion Rowland, Holston Conference, November 10, 1944.
35. Who have been transferred out? O. P. Fitzgerald, North Georgia Conference, November 10, 1944; Charles Jerome Huneycutt, Virginia Conference, July 13, 1944; Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Philadelphia Conference, March 11, 1944; M. D. Fleming, West Oklahoma Conference, November 10, 1944; Brooks Patten, Virginia Conference, October 15, 1944; William Tracy Medlin, Western North Carolina Conference, January 15, 1944.
36. Who have had their Conference membership terminated:
 (a) By voluntary location? W. M. Loy.
 (b) By involuntary location? No one.
 (c) By withdrawal? No one.
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? G. W. Perry, E. D. Weathers, L. B. Pattishall, N. B. Johnson, D. R. Williams, T. G. Vickers, E. H. McWhorter.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365.) No one.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) No one
40. What ministers have been retired? This Year—E. M. Hall, J. W. Bradley, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, L. E. Sawyer, B. P. Robinson, W. A. Parsons, E. B. Craven. Previously—L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. F. Trawick, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper,

J. W. Frank, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon.

41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Charles Sherwood McCoy, Duke University, Laurinburg Quarterly Conference; Ernest Raymond Bromley, Union Theological Seminary, First Church, Elizabeth City, Quarterly Conference.

42. What is the number of

(a) Pastoral charges, 249; accepted supply pastors? 13; transfers in? 7; transfers out? 6; received from other churches? 1; deceased? 7.

(b) Ministers

(1) On trial: As pastors? 26; under special appointment? 10; left without appointment to attend school? 1.

(2) In full connection: As pastors and district superintendents? 201; under special appointment? 38; left without appointment to attend school? 1; on sabbatical leave? no one;

(3) Retired? 64.

(4) Supernumerary? None.

Total of all ministers? 341.

43. What other personal notation should be made? Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., was ordained elder by Bishop Clare Purcell March 13, 1944.

44. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? (See Appendix.)

45. What is the report of the Conference Statistician? (See Appendix.)

46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? (See Objectives.)

47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Has not been decided.

48. Is there any other business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (See Appointments.)

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments.)

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

DURHAM DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, District Superintendent—1

Alamance	Ray M. Rowland (2)	1
Andrews Chapel	To be supplied	
Bahama	E. D. C. Brewer	2
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	3
Burlington—Davis Street	B. D. Critcher	2
Front Street	L. C. Larkin	3
Fountain Place	R. D. Fridley (S)	1
Glen Raven	E. G. Purcell, Jr. (2)	2
Webb Avenue	C. J. Andrews	5
W. Burlington	M. C. Henderson	3
Burlington Circuit	C. A. Johnson (1)	2
	Associate Donald Durham (1)	2
Bynum	G. C. Kinlaw (3)	1
Carrboro	V. E. Queen	6
Cedar Grove	K. F. Duval	1
Chapel Hill	H. G. Ruark	1
Duke's Chapel	C. D. White	2
Durham—Asbury	M. W. Lawrence	1
Bethany	J. L. Hartz (1)	1
Branson	John Cline	7
Calvary	J. H. Lanning	2
Carr	M. C. Dunn	4
Duke Memorial	J. C. Glenn	3
Lakewood	J. H. Overton, Jr.	3
St. Paul	Leon Couch (2)	1
Trinity	J. G. Huggin	4
Durham Circuit	D. G. Smiley (1)	1
	Associate, I. G. Dunlap (S)	1
Eno	N. G. Preston, Jr. (2)	2
Graham	J. J. Boone	4
Haw River	P. F. Pfisterer (S)	1
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	5
	Associate, R. H. Sales (S)	1
Leasburg	J. B. Smith (S)	1
Mebane	T. B. Hough	4
Milton	J. E. Carter (2)	2
Mount Herman	W. B. Cotton	4
Mount Tirzah	Floyd Villines	1
Orange	E. H. Measamer	3
Person Circuit	Daniel Lane	2
Pittsboro	W. G. Farrar	2
Rougemont	W. B. Petteway (2)	2
Roxboro—Cavel	J. R. Jolly (2)	2
Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	6
Roxboro Circuit	C. G. McCarver (1)	1
Saxapahaw	H. L. Harris	3

Sweptsonville	I. T. Poole	4
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	5
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Dean Duke Divinity School	B. H. Branscomb (1)	
Editor N. C. Christian Advocate	M. T. Plyler (R)	
Extension Sec. Durham Methodist Soc...	Leon Couch	
Exec. Sec. Board Hospitals and Homes..	W. V. McRae	
Conference Secretary Education	J. G. Phillips	
Conf. Associate Director Youth Work..	L. C. Vereen (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	T. M. Vick, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army	D. E. Earnhardt	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. K. Barrs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. G. McLeod (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	F. M. Patterson	
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. C. Edens, Jr. (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	H. B. Lewis	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. D. Lee, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. D. Caviness (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. D. Rainwater, Jr. (2)	
Conference Director of Evangelism	J. C. Glenn	
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Dunn	
District Director of Evangelism	B. D. Critcher	
Supt. The Methodist Assembly,		

Lake Junaluska

F. S. Love

Retired—L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance,
J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A.
Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T.
Plyler.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. H. Miller, District Superintendent—1

Ahoskie	A. L. Thompson	5
Aulander	J. A. Whitesel (2)	2
Bath	L. E. Sawyer (R)	3
Belhaven	O. C. Haas (R)	3
Chowan	A. L. G. Stephenson (S)	4
Columbia	C. K. Wright	1
Creswell	N. M. McDonald (R)	3
Edenton-Windsor	H. F. Surratt	2
Elizabeth City—City Road	I. S. Richmond	4
First Church	A. P. Brantley	2
Gatesville	T. A. Collins (1)	1
Hatteras	To be supplied	
Hertford	B. C. Reavis	3
Kinnakeet	W. E. Albright, Jr.	1
Kitty Hawk	G. W. Crutchfield (2)	2
Manteo	D. W. Charlton (1)	1
Mattamuskeet	F. R. Davis	2
Moyock	R. L. Crossno	2
Murfreesboro	C. L. Spencer	3
North Gates	C. W. Guthrie	1
Pasquotank	A. J. McClelland (S)	1
Perquimans	J. D. Cranford	6

Plymouth	T. R. Jenkins	2
Roper	G. C. Wood (S)	4
South Camden	W. B. Gregory (2)	1
South Mills	L. T. Singleton	2
Stumpy Point	W. B. Parkin (S)	2
Swan Quarter	J. C. Chaffin (2)	1
Wanchese	V. A. Lewis	1
Washington	C. F. Heath	1
Williamston	B. T. Hurley	5
General Manager Tayloe Hospital	M. O. Fletcher	
Secretary U S O	W. C. Benson	
Student Union Theological Seminary ..	E. R. Bromley (3)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Merrimon Cuninggim (2)	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Surratt	
District Director Evangelism	C. F. Heath	
Retired —J. L. Cuninggin, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. E. Sawyer.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent—1

Aberdeen-Vass	J. O. Long	2
Biscoe	J. W. Page	5
Broadway	R. R. Miller (S)	1
Caledonia	E. G. Cowan	1
Carthage	H. A. Chester	2
Ellerbe	C. T. Thrift	1
Fayetteville—Downing St.	W. E. Smith (S)	3
Hay Street	R. E. Brown	6
Johnson Memorial	Henry Murphy (S)	3
Person Street-Calvary	O. C. Melton	4
Fayetteville Circuit	T. J. Whitehead	1
Glendon	W. A. Parsons (R)	1
Goldston	N. B. Strickland	1
Hamlet	S. A. Maxwell	2
Jonesboro	L. L. Parrish	3
Laurel Hill	J. W. Dimmette	1
Laurinburg	R. F. Munns	3
Maxton	C. P. Womack	2
Mt. Gilead	S. J. Starnes	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	W. J. Underwood	1
Parkton	A. E. Brown	1
Pinebluff	To be supplied	
Raeaford	W. L. Maness	2
Red Springs	A. C. Lee	1
Robberdel	F. B. Brandenburg	6
Tobbins	B. O. Merritt	2
Tobbins Circuit	Brooks Patten (2)	2
Tockingham	B. B. Slaughter	4
Tockingham Circuit	C. P. Morris	3
Towland	W. L. Loy	1
T. John-Gibson	J. P. Pegg	3
Tanford	H. L. Hendricks	2
Uiler City	F. B. Joyner	3
Uiler City Circuit	R. C. Burgin (S)	1

Stedman	W. F. Elliott	4
Troy	H. R. Ashmore	1
Troy Circuit	J. K. Worthington (S)	2
West End	W. H. Brown (R)	3
	G. L. Reynolds, Associate	2
Student Duke University	Charles S. McCoy (1)	
Missionary to Africa	L. E. Blackburn (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	E. G. Overton	
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. C. Fraser	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. D. Young	
Chaplain U. S. Army	B. F. Meacham	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. F. Keeler	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. L. Freeman (2)	
District Missionary Secretary	B. B. Slaughter	
District Director of Evangelism	S. A. Maxwell	
Retired —L. H. Joyner, J. C. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, and W. F. Trawick.		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—6

Atlantic	C. M. Mitchell (2)	1
Aurora	E. W. Downum	1
Ayden	A. L. Chaplin	3
Beaufort	W. S. Potter	6
Dover	M. E. Tyson (1)	2
Fremont	J. C. Williams	1
Goldsboro—St. Paul	Leon Russell	1
Goldsboro Circuit	W. C. Wilson	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	2
Grifton	R. E. Walston	3
Grimesland	C. B. Harris	2
Hookerton	E. R. Shuller	5
Jones	J. R. Poe	1
Kinston—Queen Street	H. I. Glass	1
LaGrange	J. D. A. Autry	2
Marshallberg	H. G. Cuthrell (1)	3
Morehead City	Luther B. Bridgers	1
Morehead Circuit	To be supplied	
Mt. Olive-Calypto	C. W. Robbins	4
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. E. Howard	3
New Bern—Centenary	W. A. Cade	1
Newport	J. M. Jolliff	1
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	W. R. Dixon (4)	4
Oriental	To be supplied	
Pamlico	R. N. Fitts	3
Pikeville-Elm Street	W. F. Walters	1
Pink Hill	M. E. Cotton (S)	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	W. A. Tew	2
Seven Springs	H. L. Harrell	2
Snow Hill	J. Bascom Hurley	2
Straits	To be supplied	
Vanceboro	W. H. Brady	2

Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor	5
Professor Central College	C. E. Hix, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. L. Joyce	
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. S. Eubank	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. K. Ormond	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. S. Boggs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. J. Huneycutt (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	M. O. Stephenson	
Deaconess, Student Counselor, E. C. T. C., Greenville	Miss Mamie J. Chandler	
Deaconess, Defense Worker, New Bern Cherry Point	Miss Sarah Kee	
Deaconess Rural Work, Goldsboro Ct. ..	Miss Ruth Brooks	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	
District Missionary Secretary	W. S. Potter	
District Director Evangelism	W. A. Cade	
Retired—Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. B. Porter, District Superintendent—1

Apex-Macedonia	J. W. Bradley (R)	3
Bailey	D. A. Petty	3
Benson	C. B. Culbreth	2
Cary	R. S. Harrison	1
Clayton	C. W. Barbee	2
Creedmoor	D. D. Traynham	3
Dunn	F. D. Hedden	1
Erwin	J. A. Martin	4
Four Oaks	F. A. Lupton	1
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	9
Fuquay	E. D. Dodd	2
Garner	E. B. Craven (R)	3
Granville	H. H. Cash	3
Henderson—First Church	H. K. King	3
City Road-White Memorial	J. W. Sneed	1
Lillington	W. N. Vaughan	2
Louisburg	J. M. Culbreth	1
Louisburg Circuit	To be supplied	
Mamers	J. R. Regan (3)	2
Millbrook	H. B. Baum	3
Moncure	J. E. Sponenburg (2)	2
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	4
Oxford	D. A. Clarke	1
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	4
Princeton	W. J. Watson	2
Raleigh—Edenton Street	A. J. Hobbs	3
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	6
Hayes-Barton	R. L. Jerome	4
Jenkins Memorial	O. W. Dowd	1
Trinity	R. G. Dawson	4
Selma	G. W. Blount	3
Smithfield	B. H. Houston	4
Stem	J. K. Bostick (S)	1
Tar River	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Vance	O. W. Mathison	4

Zebulon-Wendell	C. E. Vale	3
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage ...	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director State Prison System..	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
Chaplain U. S. Army	M. M. Walters	
District Missionary Secretary	R. L. Jerome	
District Director of Evangelism	R. G. Dawson	
Retired —J. W. Bradley, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, N. C. Yearby, E. B. Craven, E. C. Durham.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, District Superintendent—3

Bethel	W. M. Howard, Jr.	2
Conway	L. C. Brothers	4
Elm City	W. J. Neese	2
Enfield	E. C. Crawford	2
Evansdale	C. W. Goldston	1
Farmville	Marvin Y. Self	5
Halifax	J. D. Stott	1
West Halifax	R. L. Bame (2)	2
Kenly	G. B. Starling (R)	5
Littleton	H. L. Davis	6
Littleton Circuit	D. C. Boone (2)	3
McKendree	J. C. Whedbee	1
Middleburg	T. W. Lee	6
Nashville	D. M. Sharpe	4
Norlina	W. T. Phipps	4
Northampton	O. L. Hardwick	2
Rich Square	P. F. Newton	6
Roanoke Rapids	L. A. Tilley	3
Robersonville	T. H. House (4)	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser	5
First Church	E. L. Hillman	6
Marvin-St. Paul	M. R. Gardner	1
Rosemary	W. R. Stevens	1
Sandy Cross	S. G. Boone (4)	4
Scotland Neck	P. H. Fields	1
Seaboard	J. D. Robinson	2
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. E. Garlington	7
Spring Hope	B. F. Musser (2)	2
Stantonsburg	P. O. Lee	2
Tarboro	M. W. Maness	1
Warren	N. W. Grant	5
Warrenton	E. R. Clegg	4
Weldon	D. L. Fouts	2
Whitakers	J. T. Greene	1
Wilson	W. C. Ball	1
Secretary Y. M. C. A.	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary	J. E. Garlington	
District Director of Evangelism	M. W. Maness	

Retired—E. C. Glenn, William Towe, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, and G. B. Starling.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—5

Bladen	W. J. Freeman (S)	4
Burgaw	I. J. Strawbridge	4
Carolina Beach	Paul Carruth (3)	2
Carver's Creek	Z. V. Cowan (S)	3
Chadbourn	J. W. Lineberger	1
Clinton	J. R. Edwards	4
Elizabeth	R. Z. Newton	2
Fairmont	B. F. Boone	3
Faison-Kenansville	D. D. Broome	1
Garland	M. W. Warren	4
Hallsboro	E. L. Hill	1
Jacksonville	A. D. Gray (4)	4
Lumberton-Chestnut St.	E. B. Fisher	6
Lumberton Circuit	McD. McLamb	1
Maysville	N. P. Edens	3
Pembroke Parish—First Church	To be supplied	
Prospect Circuit	D. F. Lowry	24
Bethel Circuit	J. W. Smith (S)	1
Richlands	W. A. Crow	4
Roseboro	C. S. Hubbard	6
Scott's Hill	J. M. Carroll (S)	1
Shallotte	W. G. Lowe	4
Southport	O. I. Hinson	1
St. Pauls	O. L. Hathaway	3
Swansboro	C. H. Mercer (3)	2
Tabor City	J. F. Coble	3
Town Creek	J. C. Harmon (R)	2
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	5
Warsaw-Magnolia	A. M. Williams	1
Whiteville	L. D. Hayman	2
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	5
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	7
Grace	J. F. Herbert	6
Sunset Park	O. K. Ingram, II (4)	3
Trinity	F. W. Paschall	4
Wesley Memorial	Kermit Wheeler	1
Assistant Director of Leadership Education		
General Board of Education	M. E. Cunningham	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Lineberger	
District Director of Evangelism	F. W. Paschall	
Deaconess Maffitt Village, Wilmington..	Miss Mary Nichols	
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. V. Harris	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. B. Long	
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. L. Rogers (3)	
Retired—J. W. Harrell, J. C. Harmon, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usrey, and R. L. Vickery.		

Changes in Appointments Made Between Conference Sessions 1943 and 1944

DURHAM DISTRICT

Executive Secretary of the Board of Education: December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed to Greenville and J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.

Haw River: April 30, 1944, A. C. Edens, Jr., was appointed to the chaplaincy in the U. S. Army and Burnell Pannill was appointed pastor.

Alamance Circuit: July 1, 1944, Ray M. Rowland became pastor and on the same date Ernest Phifer went into the chaplaincy of the armed forces of our country.

Mt. Tirzah: August 1, 1944, D. P. Conyers asked to be relieved of his appointment. F. G. Villines, Jr., was appointed pastor.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Hatteras: January 15, 1944, W. T. Medlin, Jr., was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference. C. W. Faulkner, a supply, was appointed pastor.

Kinnakeet: September 1, 1944, J. E. Doty was released in order that he might attend Boston University. W. E. Albright, Jr., a supply, was appointed pastor.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Siler City Circuit: December 1, C. H. Lewis, supply, was appointed pastor.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Greenville: November 19, 1943, G. W. Perry died. December 1, 1943, R. W. Bradshaw was appointed pastor.

Atlantic: January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was sent to Whiteville. June 1, 1944, C. M. Mitchell was appointed pastor and M. C. Hendrix, a supply, associate pastor.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethel: December 1, 1943, J. G. Phillips was made Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education. December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was appointed to Bethel.

Elm City: December 6, 1943, W. M. Howard, Jr., was appointed to Bethel. December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was sent to Elm City.

Marvin-St. Paul: December 21, 1943, W. J. Neese was appointed to Elm City and R. H. Sales, a supply, was appointed to Marvin-St. Paul.

Weldon: December 24, E. D. Weathers died. January 24, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed pastor.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Whiteville: January 24, 1944, D. L. Fouts was appointed to Weldon. January 24, 1944, L. D. Hayman was appointed to Whiteville.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the Chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea and nay" vote, if taken, shall be a signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician both of whom shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Conference Secretary. The Conference Statistician shall use the form found on pages 95 and 96 of the 1942 Conference Journal in making his report to the Conference.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions,

and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46—1944 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. This Committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall be the Chairman of this Committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

3. Any resolution involving the expenditure of Conference funds shall be presented to (or the approval shall be secured of) the Commission on World Service and Finance. The same rule shall apply for resolutions seeking consent to solicit funds in the several congregations for Conference schools or institutions; provided that the pastor must be made aware of amounts solicited and secured.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE 'ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be selected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the Educational Institutions, the General Boards, the Publishing House, the Lay Members of the Conference, the Lay Members of the Conference Boards. Ten copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as **ex officio members**.

4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on Nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the Charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1944 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference Session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

E. L. HILLMAN, Chairman,
W. J. NEESE, Secretary,
J. G. PHILLIPS,
T. McM. GRANT.

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Part I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church, the edition of 1944, under authority of Par. 788, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$4,800, including expenses attendant to their offices.
2. That 6½% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Par. 788 of the Discipline of 1944.
3. The Commission has investigated the matter of surplus in the Superintendents Salary Fund for a period of two years and finds that it is large enough to pay the salaries on time. The surplus fund at the present time is \$10,940.

Part II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expense	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	900.00
Expenses of Treasurer's Office. Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,450.00

2. We recommend that from the total collection the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in item 1 hereof for Conference items as a preferred claim.

3. We recommend for other causes:

World Service	\$ 58,988.00
General Administration Fund	1,940.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	4,208.00
Annual Conference Benevolences	48,864.00
	<hr/>
	\$120,450.00

4. We recommend the distribution among Conference causes as follows:

Education—Local Church Division	12,089.00
Educational Institutions	20,400.00
Missions and Church Extension	10,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,250.00
Student Work E. C. T. C.	1,000.00
Day Activities	750.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	300.00
Board of Temperance, for the Allied Church League	2,000.00
Conference Committee on World Peace	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$48,864.00

5. The total sum of \$121,450.00 is distributed to the several districts in the following amounts:

Durham	\$ 27,350.00
Elizabeth City	12,300.00
Fayetteville	16,500.00
New Bern	15,000.00
Raleigh	16,400.00
Rocky Mount	15,800.00
Wilmington	17,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$121,450.00

6. **Orphanage.** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-1944.

7. **Sustentation Fund.** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-1944.

8. **Board of Conference Claimants.** We include the request of the Board of Conference Claimants, per their report, for a total sum equal to 10½% of the salaries of pastors and clerical assistants.

9. **Episcopal Fund.** Mention is made of the Episcopal Fund, being an amount equal to 1¾% of the pastor's salary paid and to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer.

Part III

We recommend schedule of Treasurers' bonds, N. C. Conference as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference	\$25,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Treasurer Conference Claimants and Ministers' Retirement Fund	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference	2,500.00
Treasurer N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Treasurer Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Temperance	2,000.00

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the Secretary of this Commission.

Part IV

The Commission recommends that the official designation as Assistant to the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference be attached to the position of Office Manager and Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, and that

(1) Remittances on the Methodist Youth Fund shall be sent undivided to Mrs. L. C. Vereen who holds the above position, at the Board of Education Office, Durham, N. C.

(2) The remittances, to be sent by her undivided to our Conference Treasurer.

We urgently recommend that remittances on various causes to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, the

purpose being to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.

Part V

In order properly and satisfactorily to budget all Local, District and Conference finances, it is desirable and we recommend that the World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionments for the coming year be stabilized for the entire quadrennium just as far as the best interest of the church will permit.

Part VI

The Commission recommends that the North Carolina Conference enter a comprehensive, intensive, and continuous effort to lay the cause of Christian higher education upon the minds, hearts and consciences of all our people and conduct a financial campaign throughout all our churches in behalf of all our educational institutions to the end that they may be placed upon a sound financial basis. We recommend, furthermore, that the cultivation campaign shall be begun as soon as practicable after March 4, 1945, and that the financial campaign shall be started immediately thereafter for a period to be selected by the Bishop and the Board of Education and when begun shall have the right of way for the period selected.

Part VII

In lieu of the Exhibit of Conference askings applied to a "Typical" Charge paying a salary of \$2,000, we submit the report of Rockingham Circuit, Fayetteville District, C. P. Morris, Pastor, for year ended November 7, 1944.

Salary	1943, \$2,000.00, 1944, \$2,400.00
Orphanage	704.00
Sustentation Fund	118.00
District Superintendents Fund	168.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	24.00
Conference Claimants	168.00
Episcopal Fund	54.00
General Administration Fund	16.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	720.00
Special Gift to World Service	392.00
Golden Cross	200.00
Camp Work	100.00
Methodist Student Day	22.00
Church School Rally Day	37.00
Methodist Youth Fund	6.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	262.00
Paid on Buildings and Improvements	1,717.00
Current Expenses and Incidentals	903.00
Church School Administration	1,035.00
District Work	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,058.00

This Exhibit is presented by the Commission with the thought that it may be helpful to Pastors and District Superintendents as an actual accomplishment by an "average" charge.

Guide For Pastors in Setting Up New Budget

Orphanage and Sustentation Funds: The amounts of apportionment remain the same as the apportionment for 1943-1944.

World Service and Conference Benevolences: Your acceptance.

District Superintendent: $6\frac{1}{2}\%$; Conference Claimants: $10\frac{1}{2}\%$; Ministers' Retirement Fund: 1%; Episcopal Fund: $1\frac{3}{4}\%$.

Each of the above percentages based on pastor's salary for the current year.

R. R. TAYLOR, Vice-President,
M. J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend as per report of Board of Hospitals and Homes that the sum of \$1,000 be apportioned to that Board toward the budget for salary and expenses of Executive Secretary.

To effect this we change items in our first report as follows:

Part II, Item 3, Annual Conference Benevolences, change to \$49,864; and total sum to \$121,450. Item 4, Add Board of Hospitals and Homes, \$1,000; and change total to \$49,864. Item 5, Change distribution to Districts as follows:

Durham, \$27,500; Elizabeth City, \$12,450; Fayetteville, \$16,650; New Bern, \$15,150; Raleigh, \$16,550; Rocky Mount, \$15,950; Wilmington, \$17,200. Total, \$121,450.

We recommend that distribution of District apportionments on World Service and Benevolences to the several charges be made by the District Superintendents.

ROBERT R. TAYLOR, Vice-President,
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your new Commission has organized and report the following elections:

President, Gurney P. Hood; Vice-President, Robert R. Taylor; Secretary, Marvin J. Cowell.

We nominate the following: Treasurer of Conference, C. A. Dillon; Assistant Treasurer, Haslin Simon; Assistant to Treasurer, Mrs. LaFon Vereen.

We recommend employment of A. M. Pullen & Company, C. P. A., to audit the books of our Treasurer.

We designate as depositories of funds received by Conference Treasurer:

Durham Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.; Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C.; Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh, N. C., to be used at the discretion of our Treasurer.

GURNEY P. HOOD, President,
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension notes with a great deal of pleasure the increased emphasis being placed on the missionary program of the church. The Conference Missionary Secretary together with the District Missionary Secretaries are doing an excellent job in keeping the idea of missions paramount throughout the Conference.

The holding of study courses and missionary institutes have served a good purpose.

We are happy to commend our new mission study book for the year—"Christ After Chaos"—edited by Bishop Arthur J. Moore. The name of Arthur J. Moore being associated with this book should assure it a wide reading throughout the church. No man among us is better qualified from actual experience and

genuine missionary zeal to inspire our thinking along this line. We recommend the organization of mission study groups in every church in the Conference and the widest possible use of this book.

The Board of Missions is delighted also with the splendid work being done by the several city missionary societies throughout the Conference. Especially notable are those of Wilmington, Raleigh, Durham and Burlington. There is a wide field of service for these societies and it is our hope that other cities will follow the example of those mentioned.

The Board is glad to report that the Conference-wide appeal for an offering for the camp areas during the past year again met with a splendid response. Nearly \$10,000 were turned in and have been distributed in the districts where camp activities are carried on. Without these funds it would have been impossible for our great church to have carried on as effective a program as it has.

The sustentation fund in our Conference has proven to be one of the most effective means for raising missionary money. Through the generosity of our people, in response to this appeal, your Board of Missions has been able to meet the minimum requirements in every case. It is our hope that the response to this part of our missionary program will continue.

No movement within the bounds of our Conference in many years has been more effective in its results than the campaign of visitation evangelism. Several of the districts have used it this year and it is largely responsible for the very large increase in membership both by profession of faith and by transfer being reported at this Conference. We believe it to be in line with the plan used by the Master Himself in contacting individuals and securing their allegiance. We most heartily commend this visitation evangelism to each of our pastors and trust that in the coming year a still larger use will be made of it.

Your Board of Missions is in thorough harmony with the program of the General Conference in launching the Crusade for Christ and giving it special emphasis during the next four years. We likewise agree that this program should have preeminence over everything else for this period because it embraces what we believe to be the church's greatest task through evangelism, missions and education. It is our sincere desire that every pastor and every church and every individual member in our Conference will co-operate fully in making this the greatest movement undertaken by our great church in many years.

F. S. Love has served the Conference as its Missionary Secretary for many years. Under his wise leadership missions has been effectively emphasized and promoted throughout the Conference. His election to the position of manager of Lake Junaluska Assembly necessitates the election of a new **Missionary Secretary**. We are confident that his interest in our Conference work will be evidenced in many ways. Our love and esteem accompany him in his new responsibilities.

We recommend the election of Leon Russell as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend the election of F. W. Paschall and Leon Russell as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School. We also recommend that M. T. Plyler, who has been one of the Pastors' School managers and chairman of the Board since the first session was held 26 years ago, be elected as a member emeritus.

J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1944-45

Durham District

Durham Methodist Society:	
Regular	\$ 400.00
Conditional	400.00
Eno	200.90
Fountain Place	200.00
Lakewood	300.00
Andrews Chapel	200.00
CaVel	150.00
	<u>\$1,850.00</u>

Elizabeth City District

Aulander	\$ 400.00
Belhaven	100.00
Chowan	400.00
Creswell	400.00
Hatteras	700.00
Kinnakeet	350.00
Kitty Hawk	550.00
Pasquotank	200.00
South Camden	260.00
Stumpy Point	100.00
Swan Quarter	100.00
Wanchese	200.00
	<u>\$3,750.00</u>

Fayetteville District

Broadway	\$ 100.00
Downing Street	200.00
Glendon	200.00
Johnson Memorial	200.00
Pinebluff	100.00
Stedman	200.00
Troy Circuit	200.00
West End	500.00
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

New Bern District

Atlantic	\$ 600.00
Morehead Circuit	150.00
Pamlico	250.00

Straits	200.00
Grimesland	300.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	500.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 600.00
Granville	200.00
City Road-White Memorial ..	400.00
Fairmont (Raleigh)	400.00
Louisburg Circuit	100.00
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

Rocky Mount District

Clark Street	\$ 300.00
Evansdale	300.00
Marvin-St. Paul	200.00
McKendree	300.00
Robersonville	450.00
West Halifax	200.00
	<u>\$2,250.00</u>

Wilmington District

Scotts Hill	\$ 750.00
Town Creek	550.00
Epworth	500.00
Bladen	500.00
Wesley Memorial	400.00
Hallsboro	500.00
Penderlea	100.00
	<u>\$3,300.00</u>

Special Appropriations

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	150.00
Conf. Missionary Sec's Exp..	125.00
College Place Church	1,725.00
	<u>\$2,250.00</u>

J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, for the period from October 24, 1943, to October 21, 1944: Board of Missions Fund, Board of Church Extension Fund, Sustentation Fund, Soldiers' Benefit Fund.

We hereby certify, that, in our opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of the various funds for the period stated.

GREATHOUSE & BUTLER,
Certified Public Accountants.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 24, 1943 to October 21, 1944

	Board of Missions Fund	Board of Church Extension Fund	Sustentation Fund	Soldiers' Benefit Fund
Cash balance, October 24, 1943:				
Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.:				
Checking Account	\$ 49.36	\$ 4,134.51	\$ 2,419.94	\$ 44.28
Savings Account	2,020.00			
Total	\$2,069.36	\$ 4,134.51	\$ 2,419.94	\$ 44.28

Receipts

Funds received from C. A. Dillon, Tr.	\$5,178.00	\$ 6,328.66	\$19,459.06	
Income from Investments:				
U. S. Treasury Coupons	174.50		39.50	
Interest on Savings Account	20.00			
Collections—Churches in Camps				9,962.56
Total Receipts	\$5,372.50	\$ 6,328.66	\$19,498.56	\$ 9,962.56
Total Receipts and Balance	\$7,441.86	\$10,463.17	\$21,918.50	\$10,006.84

Disbursements

Board of Missions Fund—Sch. 1	\$2,190.91			
Board of Church Extension Fund—				
Schedule 2		\$ 2,600.00		
Sustentation Fund—Sch. 3			\$11,012.50	
Soldiers' Benefit Fund—Sch. 4				\$ 8,400.00
Treasurer's Expense:				
Bond Premium	12.50			
Clerical		25.00	50.00	35.00
Exchange				6.33
Auditing			20.00	
Postage, Stationery, Etc.			10.00	128.66
Investments Purchased	2,000.22	3,000.33	7,011.97	
Secretary's Expenses			75.00	
Directors' Expenses				54.45
Refunds				21.36
Total Disbursements	\$4,203.63	\$5,625.33	\$18,179.47	\$ 8,645.80

Cash Balance, October 21, 1944—Planters

National Bank & Trust Co.,
Rocky Mount, N. C.:

Checking Account	\$1,198.23	\$ 4,837.84	\$ 3,739.03	\$ 1,361.04
Savings Account	2,040.00			
Total	\$3,238.23	\$ 4,837.84	\$ 3,739.03	\$ 1,361.04

SCHEDULE 1

Expenses of Secretaries

Conference Expenses:

Rev. F. S. Love	\$ 125.00	
Rev. J. R. Saunders	22.50	
Rev. R. L. Jerome	25.81	
Rev. B. B. Slaughter	12.60	
		\$ 185.91

Promotional Work—Special Appropriation:

Rev. W. B. Petteway, Rougemont	\$ 30.00	
College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.	1,725.00	
		1,755.00

Pastors' School

Special Appropriation:

Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw, Treasurer	250.00	
Total		\$2,190.91

SCHEDULE 2

Payment of Refunding Bonds

Durham District:

Haw River Church	\$ 150.00
------------------------	-----------

New Bern District:

Sea Level Church	\$200.00
Salter Path Church	500.00
LaGrange Church	500.00
	\$1,200.00

Rocky Mount District:

Hawkins Chapel Church	\$200.00
Robersonville Church	100.00
	300.00

Fayetteville District:

Midway Church	\$300.00
Gardner's Chapel	200.00
	500.00

Wilmington District

Carolina Beach Church	\$300.00
Epworth	150.00
	450.00

Total	\$2,600.00
-------------	------------

SCHEDULE 3

Salaries to Mission Charges

Durham District:

	Disbursements	Appropriations
Lakewood	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Durham Methodist Society	700.00	700.00
Parkview	460.00	460.00
Hillandale	400.00	400.00
Eno	200.00	200.00
Andrews' Chapel	200.00	200.00
	\$ 2,260.00	\$ 2,260.00

Elizabeth City District:

Chowan	\$ 390.00	\$ 390.00
Bath	50.00	50.00
Hatteras	550.00	550.00
Kinnakeet	437.50	437.50
Kitty Hawk	550.00	550.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,977.50	\$ 1,977.50

Fayetteville District:

Siler City Circuit	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00
West End	500.00	500.00
Downing Street	200.00	200.00
Johnson Memorial	300.00	300.00
Troy Circuit	50.00	50.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00

Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
City Road-White Memorial	400.00	400.00
Fairmont	400.00	400.00
Louisburg Circuit	100.00	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Rocky Mount District:

Littleton Circuit	\$ 175.00	\$ 175.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	300.00	300.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00

Wilmington District:

Scott's Hill	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
Town Creek	750.00	750.00
Epworth	500.00	500.00
Penderlea	100.00	100.00
Wesley Memorial	400.00	400.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	350.00	350.00
Pembroke Parish	275.00	275.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,125.00	\$ 3,125.00

Special Appropriations:

Moncure	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Caledonia	100.00	100.00
Robersonville	150.00	150.00
Atlantic	125.00	125.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00
Total	\$11,012.50	\$11,012.50

SCHEDULE 4

Payments for Work With Soldiers

Durham District:

Rev. F. S. Love	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

Elizabeth City District:

Rev. W. L. Clegg	1,200.00
------------------------	----------

Fayetteville District:

Rev. H. C. Smith	1,200.00
------------------------	----------

New Bern District:

Rev. W. R. Stevens	\$ 500.00
Rev. J. A. Russell	1,500.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Wilmington District:

Rev. A. S. Parker	2,000.00
	<u>2,000.00</u>

Total\$3,400.00

Sustentation Fund

United States Treasury 2%—September 15, 1953-51	\$ 2,000.00
United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52	5,000.00

Board of Church Extension Fund

United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52	3,000.00
--	----------

Board of Missions Fund

United States Treasury 1¾%—June 16, 1948	10,000.00
United States Treasury 2%—June 15, 1954-52	2,000.00

NOTE: All of the above bonds are deposited with the Planters National Bank & Trust Company, Rocky Mount, N. C., for safe keeping.

REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

At the outset of this report we express appreciation for the work and leadership of those who, during the Conference year just closed, have resigned from the Board staff: R. W. Bradshaw, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work; Miss Lorene Weaver, Director of Children's Work, and O. L. Hathaway, Director of Adult Work. A sense of deep loss is felt by us all in the untimely death of Rev. E. D. Weathers, Director of Adult Work, Rocky Mount District, and a faithful member of this Board.

Any summary of the work of Christian Education in our Conference this year would include the encouraging report on pupils attending vacation schools and assemblies. In spite of certain serious and unusual handicaps, 335 vacation schools were held with an enrollment of 16,921 children. All assemblies had a total enrollment of 740 of our young people.

Our chief emphasis for the new Conference year is set for us by the General Conference in its four-year Crusade for Christ. This emphasis is to restore the enrollment and increase the attendance at our church schools. All of American Protestantism is now seriously concerned over the fact that church school enrollment is less than it was twenty years ago. All through the present quadrennium it is urged that we work hard together to increase the enrollment and attendance in our church schools.

There are certain other emphases which we should like to suggest to the workers with all age groups in our church schools. We insist that in the Children's Division stress be laid on the co-operation between church and home to promote the teaching of religion in the home. We call attention to the new member of the Board staff, Rev. LaFon Vereen, who will direct youth work with special attention to intermediate activities in summer camps, and urge co-operation among all workers with young people. And further in these days of rapid demobilization in the armed services, we feel it is all important that our churches take seriously their responsibility for undertaking and ministering to the needs of the returning service men and women.

Educational Institutions

During these war years our educational institutions have been meeting increasing demands made upon them. The enrollment for the current year in our four institutions is 7,847. The value in terms of endowment, building and other assets is \$74,484,950. All of these schools are turning back to the Methodist Church in North Carolina more than they are receiving. Louisburg College has about liquidated its indebtedness, has improved the condition of the property, has increased the salaries of its teachers, and has sent forth a steady stream of teachers, ministers, and religious workers to serve where needed.

Greensboro College has a capacity enrollment but is working under physical handicaps in the way of equipment. It has no debt and is thus prepared to render a large service to the girls who attend. About 20% of the seniors major in religion. The college is making a determined effort to awaken the Methodist Church in North Carolina to support her educational institutions in an adequate degree.

High Point College is a co-educational college with 444 students and property valued at over \$800,000. Its remaining debt of \$55,000 will be liquidated in the near future if present plans materialize. Many divinity students go out from this college as well as teachers and others to serve in places of leadership.

Duke University with a regular enrollment of 5,011 and summer students amounting to 1,722, has 523 teachers. Its large endowment funds, loan funds, and other funds are being used to good advantage in a critical time when the world is calling for trained leadership. Duke is helping out the government with its training program and is serving in numerous ways in the war effort. We take pride in the Duke Divinity School and the ways in which it serves the church.

We commend the Pastors' School and Scarritt College for the splendid work they are doing. We are glad that our Race Relations Day offerings can go to help the good work being done at Paine College in behalf of Negroes.

Appointments Recommended

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Dean of Duke University Divinity School—Harvie Branscomb.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Associate Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Professor of Biblical Literature, Central College, Fayette, Missouri—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Student in Duke University—Charles Sherwood McCoy.

Student in Union Theological Seminary, New York—E. R. Bromley.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School—R. W. Bradshaw and J. G. Huggin.

Greensboro College Trustee—R. E. Brown, whose term expires on December 31, 1944, to succeed himself.

High Point College Trustee—C. K. Proctor to serve until 1948.

Louisburg College Trustees—Robert W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Tom Cooper, Roscoe Foreman, J. W. Jenkins, Nathan Johnson, M. W. Lawrence, W. V. McRae and H. E. Spence to succeed themselves for a period of three years.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of J. G. Phillips to succeed himself as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Director of Youth Work, at a salary of \$3,750, with an allowance of \$750 for the maintenance of his home.

We announce the continuing services of Mrs. LaFon Vereen as Office Manager and Secretary, and the election of Miss Billy Beth Beam as Conference Di-

rector of Children's Work, and the election of Rev. LaFon Vereen as Associate Director of Youth Work. We request his appointment to this position.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

**Financial Statement of C. K. Proctor, Treasurer Board of Education, N. C.
Conference of The Methodist Church, Nov. 1, 1943, to Oct. 31, 1944**

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1943	\$ 7,839.65
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer N. C. Conference (Local Work)	11,348.14
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer N. C. Conference (Field Work)	14,030.72
Church School Rally Day Offerings	1,489.18
Student Day Offerings	446.80
Race Relations Offerings	506.99
Union National Bank (Interest on Savings Account)	64.96

Total Receipts\$35,726.44

Disbursements

Duke University	\$ 4,956.42
Louisburg College	3,097.77
Greensboro College for Women	3,717.32
High Point College	1,858.66
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Union National Bank (War Bonds)	4,995.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel, Office Supplies)	11,350.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Race Relations Offerings)	506.99
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer (Student Day Offering)	414.01
Connor, Williams & Moore (Treasurer's Bond)	37.50
Clerical Assistance	100.00
Stamps and Stationery	6.00
	<hr/>
	\$31,439.67
Balance on Hand	\$ 4,286.77
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 258.50
Balance in Savings Account, Union National Bank	4,028.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,286.77
Invested in War Bonds	4,995.00

Auditor's Statement

I have audited the statement of Dr. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1943, to October 31, 1944, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$35,726.00
Total Disbursements	31,439.67
Balance	<hr/>
	\$ 4,286.77

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and investments checked and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 258.50
Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	4,028.27
Total Bank Balance	<hr/>
	\$4,286.77
Invested in U. S. War Bonds	4,995.00

M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION
Concerning Race Relations Day

Paine College at Augusta, Georgia, represents the historic effort of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in helping to provide leaders for the Negro people. Throughout its long history it has served this purpose in a most interesting and constructive way. It is continuing to do this under the difficult conditions prevailing at the present time, serving not only as a training center but also as a laboratory of better relations between the white and colored people.

The work at Paine College is related to The Methodist Church through the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It is also listed as one of the institutions by the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church to receive funds secured through the observance of Race Relations Day. By agreement with this Board, Paine College is to cultivate the North Carolina Conference and, if the Conference Board of Education so directs, receive the offerings raised on this day.

Now, Therefore, Be it Resolved by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference that we urge the pastors of this Conference to observe Race Relations Day, February 11, next, and if possible take a voluntary offering for Negro work; and, further, that the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education in reporting these offerings to the Treasurer of the General Board of Education at Nashville ask that they be directed to the work at Paine College.

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION
Policy For Schools and Colleges

Reports of the representatives of our educational institutions plainly indicate that there is a need for a definite educational policy for North Carolina Methodism. If our institutions are to continue to be worthy of patronage, to command the respect of the educational world, and to render a necessary contribution to the field of Christian education, they must have better equipment, a larger endowment, and the support of our church people.

The Western North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in Charlotte, N. C., on October 20, 1944, unanimously adopted a policy for the support of our Methodist institutions in North Carolina. We, therefore, recommend, that the North Carolina Annual Conference, through the Board of Education and its agencies undertake to co-operate with the Western North Carolina Conference with a view to accomplishing the following purposes:

1. To settle upon a definite educational policy for the North Carolina Conference and for North Carolina Methodism, indicating exactly what institutions shall be supported by each Conference and what institutions shall be supported by the two Conferences jointly.

2. To carry on a campaign, beginning at as early a date in 1945 as may be agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences to lay the cause of Christian Education upon the minds, hearts and consciences of all our people, to acquaint the public with the contribution church institutions have been making to education, and to show that the work of the church in the field of higher education is absolutely necessary.

3. To conduct a financial campaign throughout the State under the direction and guidance of the Bishops at the earliest time and in the most suitable manner agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences.

H. E. SPENCE, President,
E. B. FISHER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows, and dependent children and to provide for divided annuities and to aid in the equalization of the per dollar service year of all superannuates of the Missouri Corporation your board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 10½% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; the 10% portion of such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline and that the ½ of 1% portion of such funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be remitted by him to the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church of the Missouri Corporation "for the divided annuity fund."

J. A. STATON,
L. T. SINGLETON,
CHAS. E. JORDAN.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants rejoices in the continued progress being manifested in the support of the Conference Claimants. We are setting as a goal for this quadrennium \$15 per service year for Superannuates for the Conference and General Boards.

This year we have 62 Superannuates who have given 1,917 years of service. To these we have been able to apportion \$12 per year of service.

We have 88 widows with a total of 1,987 years of service. They will receive \$8.40 per year service.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. E. H. McWhorter, Rev. L. B. Pattishall, Rev. N. B. Johnson, Rev. D. R. Williams, Mrs. R. H. Willis, Mrs. A. J. Groves, and Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson.

We nominate Rev. J. G. Phillips as Financial Secretary of The Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Ministers' Retirement Fund, and the Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a competent auditor.

Our Board set aside \$1,500 which is to be used with funds from other Boards to pay the salary and expenses of a field man to promote this cause within our Conference. Our Board elected C. E. Jordan to represent the Board in this matter.

J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

I have examined the records kept by Mr. C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the calendar year 1943 and have verified the following facts:

Balance on hand December 31, 1942 (from audit dated January 22, 1943)	
in the Citizens National Bank—Checking Account, \$203.77; Savings Account, \$1,000.00	\$ 1,203.77
Received from Rev. W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary, as payments from beneficiaries and Charges for calendar year 1943	10,277.20
Received as Interest on Savings Account in the Citizens National Bank of Durham	5.83
Total Cash Available	\$11,486.80

Disbursements as itemized below 2,988.96

Balance Cash in the Citizens National Bank of Durham, Dec. 31, 1943 ..\$ 8,497.84

The balance of \$8,497.84 was verified from Bank Statement which showed an actual balance on that date of \$9,957.84, with three checks outstanding; one dated November 20, 1943 to R. H. Lewis—\$600.00; one dated November 29, 1943, to J. C. Harmon—\$600.00; and one dated November 29, 1943, to Mrs. G. W. Perry—\$260.00.

The Receipts from Financial Secretary were verified after personal detailed check of Mr. Clegg's records, a separate report of which was made to Mr. Jordan under date of March 14, 1944.

In addition to the above account with the Citizens National Bank, verification has been made of the Savings Accounts being carried through four Building and Loan Associations as follows:

	Balance Dec. 31, 1943	Cash Credits Calendar Year 1943	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1943
First Federal Savings & Loan Association:			
Durham, N. C.	\$ 16.67	\$255.01	\$271.68
Raleigh, N. C.	100.38	76.50	176.88
Burlington, N. C.	100.38	76.50	176.88
Home Building & Loan Association:			
Durham, N. C.		104.60	104.60
	<u>\$217.43</u>	<u>\$512.61</u>	<u>\$730.04</u>

Disbursements for the Year 1943

Expenses:

Annual Audit	\$ 50.00
North Carolina Intangible Tax	3.51
Financial Secretary—Expenses	200.00
Total Expenses	<u>\$253.51</u>

Refunds and Payments to Beneficiaries

C. O. Plyler	\$ 21.20
G. W. Perry	260.00
M. C. Ellerbe	100.91
Mrs. F. B. Peele	123.75
Estate of Rev. Walter Pavy	29.59
R. L. Vickery	400.00
J. W. Frank	600.00
R. H. Lewis	600.00
J. C. Harmon	600.00
	<u>\$2,735.45</u>

Total Disbursements for Year\$2,988.96

Total Assets of the Ministers' Retirement Fund, December 31, 1943 are as follows:

Cash—The Citizens National Bank	\$ 8,497.84
First Federal Savings & Loan Association—	
Burlington	\$176.88
Durham	271.68

Raleigh	176.88	
Home Building & Loan Association—Durham	104.60	
		<hr/> 730.04
Total Cash on Deposit		\$9,227.88
Building & Loan Paid-up Certificates		\$20,000.00
U. S. Government Bonds (Purchase Price)		12,525.00
Total Assets		<hr/> \$41,752.88

The paid-up Building and Loan share certificates and Government Bonds are kept in Safety Deposit Box No. 5 of the Fidelity Bank, West Durham Branch, Durham, N. C., and were examined by L. C. Thomas on June 1, 1944, in the presence of Mr. C. E. Jordan and are as follows:

Home Building & Loan Association of Durham, N. C., paid up Income

Share Certificate No. 8472 for 50 Shares Par Value of \$100 each	\$5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Durham, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 769 for	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Burlington, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 951 for	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Raleigh, N. C., paid up	
Investment Share Certificate No. 655 for	5,000.00
U. S. Government 10-year Maturity Bonds:	

Certificate No.	Maturity Value	Purchase Price
C1457485D	\$ 100.00	\$ 75.00
C1569621D	100.00	75.00
C1569622D	100.00	75.00
C1569623D	100.00	75.00
C1569625D	100.00	75.00
C1569626D	100.00	75.00
C1569628D	100.00	75.00
		<hr/> \$ 525.00
M1507444D	1,000.00	750.00
M1507445D	1,000.00	750.00
M1507446D	1,000.00	750.00
M1507447D	1,000.00	750.00
M1507449D	1,000.00	750.00
M1507450D	1,000.00	750.00
		<hr/> \$4,500.00
D251151D	500.00	375.00
D251152D	500.00	375.00
D251153D	500.00	375.00
D251154D	500.00	375.00
D251155D	500.00	375.00
D251156D	500.00	375.00
D251157D	500.00	375.00
D251158D	500.00	375.00
D251159D	500.00	375.00
D251160D	500.00	375.00
		<hr/> \$3,750.00
M489416D	1,000.00	750.00
M489417D	1,000.00	750.00
M489418D	1,000.00	750.00
M489419D	1,000.00	750.00
M489420D	1,000.00	750.00
		<hr/> \$3,750.00

This examination includes the Treasurer's Report to the North Carolina Conference covering the conference year 1942-43 which showed total assets on November 29, 1943, of \$44,513.79, and this report is found to be correct in all respects.

We give below brief summary of the finances of the Ministers' Retirement Fund since its beginning, and it is interesting to note that of the total receipts, 77.61% is of that remaining as assets, while 19.73% has been returned to beneficiaries either as death claims, retirements, or other settlements, and only 2.66% has been used for expenses.

Total Receipts

Paid in by members and charges	\$52,689.92
Other Receipts	1,107.48
	<u>\$53,797.40</u>

ASSETS DEC. 31, 1943

Building and Loan Association	\$20,000.00—37.18%
United States Government Bonds	12,525.00—23.28%
Cash	*9,227.88—17.15%
	<u>\$41,752.88—77.61%</u>

Disbursements

Claimants	\$10,616.01—19.73%
Expenses	1,428.51— 2.66%
	<u>\$53,797.40</u>

*\$7400.00 invested in government bonds Jan. 19, 1944.

Rev. W. L. Clegg has been replaced as financial secretary at his own request by Rev. J. G. Phillips during the calendar year 1943, and this report included the final wind-up of Mr. Clegg's work except for two corrections in the amount or refunds due to beneficiaries due to death or transfer from Conference. These two errors—one of which was a shortage of \$5.00 refund to Rev. M. C. Ellerbe, and the other was a \$20.00 shortage to Mrs. F. B. Peele—were reported to the treasurer in the writer's report dated March 14, 1944, and has since been corrected by him.

L. C. THOMAS (Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the fifth day of June, 1944.

HELEN W. MILLER, Notary Public.

My commission expires May 26, 1946.

1943-44 REPORT OF THE TREASURER, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Cash Balance, November 3, 1943:

Checking Account	\$ 36.53
Savings Account	1,444.37
	<u>\$ 1,480.90</u>
Board of Pensions	\$ 2,605.03
Methodist Publishing House	2,988.06
Chartered Fund, Trustees N. C. Conference	75.00
Interest on Conference Endowment	2,600.00
Conference Treasurer	32,976.14
Interest from Savings Account	64.43
General Endowment Fund, Board of Pensions	10.20
	<u>41,318.86</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$42,799.76</u>

Disbursements

Allotted to Claimants	\$41,528.31	
Treasurer's Bond	62.50	
Secretary's Expense	50.00	
Total Disbursements		41,640.81
Book Balance, November 6, 1944		1,158.95

Cash Statement

On deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.:		
Checking Account	\$ 150.15	
Savings Account	1,008.80	
Total		\$ 1,158.95

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER MINISTERS RETIREMENT FUND

November 3, 1943, Balance	\$44,513.79
---------------------------------	-------------

Receipts

J. G. Phillips, Financial Secretary	\$ 9,000.00	
Dividends from Investments	600.43	
Miscellaneous	3.51	
Total Receipts		9,603.94
		\$54,117.73

Disbursements

Distributed to seven claimants as follows:

R. L. Vickery	\$100.00	
J. W. Frank	600.00	
R. H. Lewis	600.00	
J. C. Harmon	600.00	
		\$2,200.00
Refund to William B. Penny	59.91	
Refund to M. C. Ellerbe	105.91	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. G. W. Perry	260.00	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. E. D. Weathers	162.00	
Refund and death benefit to Mrs. T. G. Vickers	196.50	
Correction settlement 7-20-43 refund and death benefit to Mrs. F. B. Peele	20.00	
Secretary's Expense	200.00	
Annual Audit	50.00	
Total Disbursements		\$ 3,254.32
November 6, Book Balance		\$50,863.41

Assets

Cash on deposit (checking account):

Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$ 9,607.94
--	-------------

Cash on deposit (savings accounts):

First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. ..	431.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C.	333.35
First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. ..	320.20
Home Building & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C.	245.92
Total Cash	\$10,938.41

U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$26,700.00;

Purchase Price\$19,925.00

Paid-up Shares:

First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Durham, N. C. 5,000.00

First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Raleigh, N. C. 5,000.00

First Federal Savings & Loan Asso., Burlington, N. C. 5,000.00

Home Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C. 5,000.00

Total Investments\$39,925.00

Total Assets\$50,863.41

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

**MEMORANDUM ON MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
N. C. CONFERENCE**

To Board of Conference Claimants as of November 6, 1944:

I have remitted \$9,000.00 to C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of the N. C. Conference Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The total collected to the above date is \$9,387.00.

The amount remaining due from churches is \$497.34 (rather remarkable showing before Conference session).

The amount remaining due from pastors is \$975.00.

Total due from churches and pastors, \$1,472.34.

(Last year about \$2,200.00 remained due at Conference time).

Personal word: I have enjoyed this service to our Annual Conference. With the assistance of our Auditor, Mr. L. C. Thomas, I shall be able to work out improvements in bookkeeping which will make a better set of records. (Mr. Clegg had in mind about the same improvements if he had kept the work.)

I suppose with this year's good collections this enterprise is in as good or better condition as any Conference enterprise, which is a fine recommendation to the Committee of your Board which drew up the plans for the fund, and to its officers who have administered it.

Though I have come into quite a bit of other administrative work since I accepted this duty, I find that with the help I can command at rush seasons (not from my Conference Board of Education Staff) that I am able to handle the situation. Especially since it would be confusing and unfortunate to change place of remittance again after a year, I will gladly continue this work if it is the desire of the Board of Conference Claimants. Whatever it is, your wish in the matter will be agreeable with me.

J. G. PHILLIPS, Financial Secretary.

CLAIMANTS, 1944

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Ontario, Va.	34	\$48.62	100	\$408.00	\$508.00
2. Antry, Rev. J. W., Bethune St., .. Fayetteville	29	41.47	100	348.00	448.00
3. Black, Rev. B. H., Rt. 2, Durham	43	61.49	100	516.00	616.00
4. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs	34	48.62	...	408.00	408.00
5. Bradley, Rev. J. W., Rt. 1, Cary	45	....	...	540.00	540.00
6. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville	44	62.92	...	528.00	528.00
7. Craven, Rev. E. B., Garner	39	....	...	468.00	468.00
8. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City	34	48.62	100	408.00	508.00
9. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham Sta., Durham	18	25.74	100	216.00	316.00
10. Craven, Rev. W. F., 2526 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	40	57.20	...	480.00	480.00
11. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Box 1243, Fayetteville ..	28	40.04	...	336.00	336.00
12. Cunninggim, Rev. J. L., Sterlington Court, Apartment C3, Nashville, Tenn.	47	67.21	...	564.00	564.00
13. Dailey, Rev. J. A., Government Fair Ground, House 187, Tucson, Arizona	43	61.49	100	516.00	616.00
14. Durham, Rev. E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh	31	....	100	372.00	472.00
15. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg, N. C.	45	64.35	...	540.00	540.00
16. Davis, Rev. T. E., Rt. 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	22	31.46	100	264.00	364.00
17. Dawson, Rev. W. L., Laurinburg, N. C.	17	24.31	150	204.00	354.00
18. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton	46	65.78	100	552.00	652.00
19. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	41.47	100	348.00	448.00
20. Frank, Rev. J. W., 185 Rockford St., Mt. Airy ..	2	....	...	24.00	24.00
21. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Pl., Greensboro	23	32.89	100	276.00	376.00
22. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield	40	57.20	...	480.00	480.00
23. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, Care Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville	16	20.02	...	192.00	192.00
24. Harmon, Rev. J. C., Leland	36	50.05	...	432.00	432.00
25. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 3602 East 61st Huntington Park, Cal.	18	25.74	...	216.00	216.00
26. Hodges, Rev. M. F., Laurinburg	27	38.61	100	324.00	424.00
27. Hall, Rev. E. M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh ..	26	....	100	312.00	412.00
28. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., 2347 Huron St., Durham ...	24	34.32	100	288.00	388.00
29. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	42	60.06	100	504.00	604.00
30. Jerome, Rev. C. L., 123 Halifax St., Raleigh ..	41	58.63	...	492.00	492.00
31. Johnson, Rev. J. G., Laurinburg	41	58.63	100	492.00	592.00
32. Jones, Rev. C. A., St. Pauls	39	55.77	100	468.00	568.00
33. Jones, Rev. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mt.	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
34. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro,	24	34.32	...	288.00	288.00
35. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro, N. C.	34	48.62	100	408.00	508.00
36. Lance, Rev. H. E., Rt. 2, Durham	28	40.04	100	336.00	436.00
37. Lewis, Rev. R. H., Stumpy Point	9	12.37	...	108.00	108.00
38. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	36	51.48	...	432.00	432.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
39. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham	38	54.34	...	456.00	456.00
40. McDonald, Rev. N. M., Creswell	12	17.16	...	144.00	144.00
41. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion	31	44.33	...	372.00	372.00
42. Parsons, Rev. W. A., Glendon	47	....	...	564.00	564.00
43. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh ..	32	45.76	...	384.00	384.00
44. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham	37	52.91	100	444.00	544.00
45. Robinson, Rev. Ben P., Rt. 2, Raeford	39	....	100	468.00	568.00
46. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
47. Sawyer, Rev. L. E., Ransomville	44	....	...	528.00	528.00
48. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro	48	68.64	...	576.00	576.00
49. Stack, Rev. E. L., Washington	28	40.04	100	356.00	456.00
50. Starling, Rev. G. B. Kenly	46	....	...	552.00	552.00
51. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck	41	57.20	100	492.00	592.00
52. Starnes, Rev. J. F., 2023 Pershing St., Durham	35	50.05	...	420.00	420.00
53. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., Rt. 2, Graham	23	32.89	100	276.00	376.00
54. Thompson, Rev. A. C., Rt. 2, Hillsboro	8	11.44	150	96.00	246.00
55. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount	30	42.90	...	360.00	360.00
56. Trawick, Rev. W. F., Raeford	24	34.32	...	288.00	288.00
57. Usrey, Rev. J. F., Chadbourn	11	15.73	100	132.00	232.00
58. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Rowland	40	57.20	100	480.00	580.00
59. Yearby, Rev. N. C., Smithfield	40	57.20	100	480.00	580.00

Members from M. E. and M. P. Churches

1. Lowry, Rev. F. R., Pembroke	7	10.10	100	84.00	194.10
2. Thompson, Rev. H. B. S., Seagrove	20	28.60	100	240.00	368.60
3. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland	18	25.74	100	216.00	341.74
4. Vickery, Rev. R. L., White Oak	13	12.87	200	156.00	368.87

WIDOWS, 1944

1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford	26	25.85	...	218.40	218.40
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton	8	8.17	...	67.20	67.20
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Maribel	2	1.85	...	16.80	16.80
4. Blalock, Mrs. J. W., Parkton	26	26.42	...	218.40	218.40
5. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton	40	39.85	...	336.00	336.00
6. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 S. Duke St., Durham ..	34	33.39	...	285.60	285.60
7. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. 2nd St., Washington	3	3.25	100	25.20	125.20
8. Broom, Mrs. R. H., Ayden	5	4.93	...	42.00	42.00
9. Bross, Mrs. J. P., Hotel Joseph Hewes, Edenton	9	9.42	...	75.60	75.60
10. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	1	.76	...	8.40	8.40
11. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Marston	36	35.76	...	302.40	302.40
12. Caviness, Mrs. D. N., Box 804 Ocala, Fla.	34	34.51	...	285.60	285.60
13. Chaffin, Mrs. L. M., Rt. 1, Sanford	21	21.51	...	176.40	176.40
14. Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro	3	2.76	...	25.20	25.20
15. Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 2nd St., Durham	22	22.71	...	184.80	184.80
16. Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford	33	32.68	...	277.20	277.20
17. Daniel, Mrs. G. M., 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	10	10.59	...	84.00	84.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
18. Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover	33	38.08	...	277.20	277.20
19. Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill	27	27.25	...	226.80	226.80
20. Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton	17	16.68	...	142.80	142.80
21. Eure, Mrs. H. M., Red Springs	35	35.17	...	294.00	294.00
22. Futrell, Mrs. D. A., 1610 Dock St., Wilmington	34	34.00	...	285.60	285.60
23. Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville	24	24.00	...	201.60	201.60
24. Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon	7	6.68	150	58.80	208.80
25. Harrison, Mrs. E. H., 2603 E. Fifth St., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	33.93	...	285.60	285.60
26. Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	30.93	...	260.40	260.40
27. Humble, Mrs. H. A., 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	29.34	...	243.60	243.60
28. Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston	17	17.00	50	142.80	192.80
29. Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner	31	30.93	...	260.40	260.40
30. John, Mrs. R. B., Fayetteville	21	21.34	...	176.40	176.40
31. Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs	13	12.85	...	109.20	109.20
32. Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	21	14.00	...	176.40	176.40
33. Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton	14	13.59	...	117.60	117.60
34. Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apartments, Durham	5	5.02	...	42.00	42.00
35. Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland	16	15.59	...	134.40	134.40
36. Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va.	13	13.59	...	109.20	109.20
37. McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham	37	36.93	...	310.80	310.80
38. McFarland, Mrs. M. W., Mebane	25	25.00	...	210.00	210.00
39. McWhorter, Mrs. E. H., 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	44	33.34	...	369.60	369.60
40. Mercer, Mrs. S. E., 907 N. Cleveland St., Arlington, Va.	3	2.50	...	25.20	25.20
41. Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 300 2nd Ave., W. Lexington	42	42.00	...	352.80	352.80
42. Midgett, Mrs. J. L., Cary	22	22.00	...	184.80	184.80
43. Moyle, Mrs. S. T., 313 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mt.	36	35.93	...	302.40	302.40
44. Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia 15, S. C.	6	5.93	...	50.40	50.40
45. North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamont Ave., Durham	39	38.85	...	327.60	327.60
46. Parker, Mrs. D. B., 604 King St., Dunn	14	14.08	...	117.60	117.60
47. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1098 Minerva Ave., Durham ..	25	25.42	...	210.00	210.00
48. Pattishall, Mrs. L. B., Pinetops	28	21.00	...	235.20	235.20
49. Peele, Mrs. F. B., Box 572, Leaksville	20	20.59	...	168.00	168.00
50. Perry, Mrs. G. W., 30 Fishing Ferry St., Thomasville	30	30.42	...	252.00	252.00
51. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25	5.17	...	210.00	210.00
52. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	23.00	...	193.20	193.20
53. Pittman, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St., Durham	24	24.00	...	210.60	210.60
54. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	18.00	...	151.20	151.20
55. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	5.99	50	50.40	100.40
56. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 1121 8th St., Durham	24	23.93	...	201.60	201.60

	Years of Service	General Board	Special Appropriation By Conference Board	Conference Board	Total for Conference Board
57. Royall, Mrs. V. A., 219 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	10.25	50	84.00	134.00
58. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. 12th St., Greenville..	19	19.68	...	159.60	159.60
59. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17	17.42	...	142.80	142.80
60. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton	34	34.31	...	285.60	285.60
61. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 587 S. Front St., Wilmington	37	36.85	50	310.80	360.80
62. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford	43	43.00	...	361.20	361.20
63. Sikes, Mrs. T. A., Salisbury St., Wrightsville Beach, Care Mrs. Geraldine Smith	39	39.00	...	327.60	327.60
64. Smith, Mrs. G. F., 440 E. 26th St., New York ..	37	36.93	...	310.80	310.80
65. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate St., Greensboro ..	25	24.93	...	210.00	210.00
66. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	24	23.68	...	201.60	201.60
67. Stanfield, Mrs. B. E., Leasburg	30	30.25	...	252.00	252.00
68. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanon Boulevard, Durham	37	36.85	...	310.80	310.80
69. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	24.85	...	210.00	210.00
70. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33	33.25	...	277.20	277.20
71. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Care First Methodist Church, Elizabeth City	19	19.34	...	159.60	159.60
72. Vickers, Mrs. T. G., 2219, Oxford Rd., Raleigh	27	...	...	226.80	226.80
73. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Rt. 2, Carthage	21	20.51	75	176.40	251.40
74. Weathers, Mrs. E. D., Weldon	16	13.42	50	134.40	184.40
75. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska	30	30.25	...	252.00	252.00
76. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., Box 597, Greenville	24	23.93	...	201.60	201.60
77. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5816 Hediamont Ave., Jennings Station, St. Louis	22	21.93	...	184.80	184.80
78. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 601, Rocky Mount	6	6.25	...	50.40	50.40
79. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Magum, Durham	16	16.00	...	134.40	134.40
80. Wright, Mrs. Y. E., 613 McDonald Ave., Hamlet	18	17.93	50	151.20	201.20

Widows from the M. E. and M. P. Churches

1. Edwards, Mrs. C. J., 816 Garrett St., Henderson	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40
2. Garner, Mrs. D. I., 401 Chrysler St., Rt. 2, Kannapolis	10	8.00	...	84.00	92.00
3. Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40
4. Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va.	29	29.00	...	243.60	272.60
5. Lockyer, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke	11	11.00	...	92.40	103.40
6. O'Brien, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	19	19.00	...	159.60	178.60
7. Saunders, Mrs. C. W., Abner	5	5.00	50	42.00	97.00
8. Williams, Mrs. D. R., Graham	26	26.00	...	218.40	244.40

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities wishes to report that its efforts this year have been directed towards co-operation in the total program of our Church, with special emphasis upon Stewardship, Evangelism and Finances. Much attention has been given to the important matter of a New World Order.

For the new year, we purpose to continue our support of and aid to all the objectives of this Conference and of the Church. Foremost in our thoughts and

actions must be the five-fold program of the Crusade for Christ. Let not this great movement be resolved into its smallest part with the dollar mark as its badge; rather, let us keep the great opportunities for service in this crusade eternally before us, that the souls of men shall be saved and that Methodists shall not have lived in vain! To such a program your Board dedicates itself for the years ahead.

The following officers have been nominated to serve for the ensuing year: Conference Lay Leader and Chairman, W. J. Smith; Vice-chairman, B. G. Childs; Secretary, S. W. Ruark; Treasurer, A. W. Oakes, Jr.; Executive Committee: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. W. Ruark, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, W. A. McGirt, and Rev. T. McM. Grant.

Mr. D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter, N. C., is nominated as this Board's representative on the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work.

A. W. OAKES, JR., Secretary.
W. J. SMITH, Chairman,

REPORT OF BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

With our hearts full of gratitude for the continued love which our people are manifesting for the Methodist Orphanage, for the increasing interest over the Conference for a system of homes for our retired ministers, and for the enlarging service rendered the sick and suffering by the Golden Cross Society, your Board of Hospitals and Homes desires to submit the following report:

We have in our Methodist Orphanage something more than an institution for homeless children. In every sense of the word it is a home in which the children are brought up to be normal citizens who will fit naturally and well into our society when they have finished their course at the Orphanage.

Every good Methodist should know by now that, from the standpoint of character training, secular and Christian education, recreation and health, our children at the Orphanage have the best that can be provided.

Besides the thousands of individuals who support the regular program of the Orphanage, there are many big-hearted persons throughout the Conference who, from time to time, remember the institution in special ways and by special gifts. For this we are truly grateful. Legacies have been left recently for the erection of two memorial buildings. This work will be done when building materials are again available.

We believe there are many elderly people without dependents who would be interested in investing their money in Orphanage Annuity Bonds which will pay them a high rate of interest. We urge all the pastors to call this to the attention of any such members in their churches.

For the support of the Orphanage this year your Board recommends the appointment to every charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-44.

We feel that the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons offer ideal times to present the needs of the Orphanage. We therefore urge that every pastor make use of these seasons in his church and raise as much of the Orphanage apportionment as possible during November and December.

Being charged with the promotion of the healing ministry of our church and the care of our retired ministers, your Board of Hospitals and Homes submits certain observations and requests. We have observed—

First, that there is among us a need for vast increase in our healing ministry through the Golden Cross. So far we have but touched the borders of the seamless garment of service.

Second, that we should without further delay inaugurate a system of Homes to meet the needs of many of our retired ministers who, no longer granted a parsonage, truly have not where to lay their heads.

In the light of these observations we submit the following recommendations:

1. That there be appointed to our Board a full-time Executive Secretary to be known as "The Executive Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes."

2. That a budget of approximately \$3,500 be provided for the salary, home, promotional and traveling expenses of the Executive Secretary.

It is recommended that these funds shall be allocated as follows: \$1,500 from the Conference Claimants Fund, and \$1,000 each from the Conference and Golden Cross Funds.

We recommend further that the salary of the Executive Secretary be set for the ensuing year at \$2,000; that \$50 per month be allowed for house rent, and that the balance be paid out for the aforesaid promotional and traveling expenses as needed upon approval of the President of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and that these funds be in the hands of and issued by our Conference Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Dillon.

We recommend that our whole Conference set apart Mother's Day for our annual collection for Golden Cross and thus honor through our healing ministry the world's sufferers—our mothers.

We also recommend the appointment of F. S. Aldridge as Conference Golden Cross Director, and the appointment of a Director for each of the several Districts. We further recommend that funds raised for Golden Cross be divided as in the past—95 per cent to be administered by the Conference Golden Cross Director within the bounds of the Conference, and that the remaining five per cent be put into the General Golden Cross Fund.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$4,000 per year.

S. A. MAXWELL, President,

A. L. THOMPSON, Secretary.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE, OPERATING FUND OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE—12 MONTHS ENDING SEPT. 30, 1944

Contributions

Churches	\$77,667.83	
Miscellaneous	7,633.30	
		\$ 85,301.13
Duke Endowment	\$ 9,318.95	
Orphanage Endowment Fund (net income)	9,902.55	
Total Orphanage Income		\$104,522.63

Expenditures

Administrative:

Salaries	\$ 7,640.52	
Office Supplies	772.84	
Telephone	163.41	
Publicity	785.33	
		\$ 9,362.10

Household:

Salaries	\$10,758.33	
Food	11,735.94	
Clothing	8,185.40	

Laundry	509.54	
Supplies	3,154.77	
		<hr/> 34,343.98
Farm and Dairy:		
Salaries and Supplies		17,308.01
Health:		
Salaries and Supplies		4,184.28
Education:		
Salaries and Supplies		4,339.66
Fuel, Lights, Power and Water		12,803.72
Repairs		8,608.17
Insurance		1,193.25
Employees Retirement Fund		2,500.00
New Additions to Buildings		5,564.81
New Equipment		2,078.95
		<hr/> \$102,286.93
Net Operating Income		2,235.70
		<hr/> \$104,522.63

**BALANCE SHEET OF THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND, SEPTEMBER 30, 1944**

Assets

Uninvested Cash	\$ 746.81
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Fiscal Agent	299,164.86
Notes Receivable (Secured by Mortgages)	26,309.48
Real Estate (Income from rentals carried in revenue from endowments)	110,910.21
War Bonds (Given by Individuals)	1,258.25
	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$438,389.61

Liabilities

Annuity Bonds Outstanding	\$ 27,476.78
Excess Assets over Liabilities	410,912.83
	<hr/>
	\$438,389.61

I have audited the accounts and records of The Methodist Orphanage for the period from January 1, 1943, to December 31, 1943.

I do hereby certify that the books were well kept and that the record of receipts and disbursements as contained therein were found to be correct.

E. C. CRAFT, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Regarding strong drink as enemy No. 1, the people of North Carolina have twice voted to make illegal the manufacture and sale of intoxicants. In defiance of this verdict of outlawing strong liquor, it is sold in twenty-five counties and other intoxicants under legislative sanction are on sale in most other counties.

We call upon the Legislature, which convenes in January next, to follow the recommendation of all the candidates for Governor in the primaries for submission to the people of a measure for a restoration of the laws for absolute prohibition of the liquor traffic for which they have twice given large majorities.

The people have secured State control of public schools, public roads and have spoken out for State control of the liquor traffic. Prohibition should no longer be denied through local exemptions from the State-wide prohibition mandate.

We urge strict compliance with the law, and its strengthening, calling for the teaching of the harmful effects of alcohol in all schools.

We give full endorsement and co-operation to the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, and we recommend an appropriation—and inclusion in the budget—of \$3,000 toward the support of this organization called into being by the militant religious forces of the State.

We recommend to our pastors and officials that an increased emphasis be put upon the evils of strong drink and upon earnest appeals for total abstinence.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF THE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

At the call of the Bishop, the North Carolina Conference Council of the Crusade for Christ, created by the direction of the General Conference and the District Superintendents, met in Rocky Mount on Tuesday, October 31, and set up the organization for the Conference. Subsequent meetings of the Council and the Executive Committee created by the Council have reviewed the significant task facing the North Carolina Conference for the next quadrennium. The Council and the Executive Committee have faced the vast possibilities for the advancement of the Kingdom of God involved in the five emphases of the Crusade for Christ.

The Council is mindful of the tremendous responsibility resting upon it, but is mindful also of the fact that only through the assumption of the responsibility on the part of every member and every leader of our Conference can we hope to attain the high goals set for the Crusade.

We call attention again to the five major concerns of The Methodist Church for this quadrennium in the Crusade for Christ:

1. Crusade for a New World Order.
2. World Relief and Reconstruction.
3. Evangelism.
4. Stewardship.
5. Building enrollment and attendance in the church schools.

The first phase of the Crusade deals with the rehabilitation of the Methodist Church in the war-affected areas of our world, a rehabilitation that involves both material resources and people. In this phase of the Crusade our church will raise \$25,000,000. The North Carolina Conference share in that sum is \$384,500. This amount has been allotted to the Districts as follows:

Durham	\$73,783.22
Elizabeth City	40,678.39
Fayetteville	58,062.96
New Bern	49,354.08
Raleigh	56,895.57
Rocky Mount	53,904.90
Wilmington	51,820.88

The share of each charge in the District apportionment will be determined by the District Crusade Council led by the District Superintendent.

The Conference Crusade Council recommends that the District Councils be created at the several District meetings to be held as follows:

Rocky Mount—November 27, at Rocky Mount.

Elizabeth City—November 28, at Hertford.

New Bern—November 29, at Kinston

Wilmington—November 30, at Wilmington.

Fayetteville—December 1, at Aberdeen.

Raleigh—December 4, at Edenton Street.

Durham—December 5, at Duke Memorial.

At that time, committees created by the Conference Council will seek to give guidance to the District Council committees in the various details of their task. The Conference Crusade Council recommends that District Rallies be held in January, prior to the Week of Solicitation, for the purpose of providing inspiration and developing a sense of dedication for our immediate task.

The Council recommends that the week of January 28-February 4, be set as the Week of Solicitation. Of course, it is understood that payments to the Crusade can be made through January 31, 1946.

Your Council believes that Christ and His way constitute the only hope of the world, and we recommend the Crusade for Christ as our finest opportunity to share in His redemptive purposes.

Above all, we recognize that we must crusade with Christ if we would crusade for Christ.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman,
LEON RUSSELL, Acting Secretary.

REPORT OF GROUP II OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend, at his own request, the location of W. M. Loy.

We recommend for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. E. Sawyer, L. H. Joyner, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, B. P. Robinson, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usry, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon, W. F. Trawick, E. F. Craven.

B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULER, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

I.

As we move into the period of making peace, we re-affirm our conviction that a lasting peace can be achieved only on the basis of such Christian Principles as were set forth by the Conference on the Churches and a Just and Durable Peace, held in Delaware, Ohio, in March, 1942. Among such principles are:

“ that moral law, no less than physical law, undergirds our world. There is a moral order which is fundamental and eternal, and which is relevant to the

corporate life of man and the ordering of human society. If mankind is to escape chaos and recurrent war, social and political institutions must be brought into conformity with this moral order.

. . . . that the sickness and suffering which afflict our present society are proof of indifference to, as well as direct violation of, the moral law. All share in responsibility for the present evils. There is none who does not need forgiveness.. A mood of genuine penitence is therefore demanded of us—individuals and nations alike.

. . . . that it is contrary to the moral order that nations in their dealings with one another should be motivated by a spirit of revenge and retaliation. Such attitudes will lead, as they always have led, to renewed conflict.

. . . . that the principle of co-operation and mutual concern, implicit in the moral order and essential to a just and durable peace, calls for a true community of nations. . . . A world of irresponsible, competing and unrestrained national sovereignties, whether acting alone or in alliance or in coalition, is a world of international anarchy. It must make place for a higher and more inclusive authority.

. . . . that government which derives its just powers from the consent of the governed is the truest expression of the rights and dignity of man. This requires that we seek autonomy for all subject and colonial peoples. Until that shall be realized, the task of colonial government is no longer one of exclusive national concern. It must be recognized as a common responsibility of mankind, to be carried out in the interests of the colonial peoples by the most appropriate form of organization.

. . . . that military establishments should be internationally controlled and be made subject to law under the community of nations. For one or more nations to be forcibly deprived of their arms while other nations retain the right of maintaining or expanding their military establishments can only produce an uneasy peace for a limited period. Any initial arrangement which falls short of this must therefore be looked upon as temporary and provisional.

. . . . that the right of all men to pursue work of their own choosing and to enjoy security from want and oppression is not limited by race, color or creed. The rights and liberties of racial and religious minorities in all lands should be recognized and safeguarded.

. . . . that in bringing international relations into conformity with the moral law, a very heavy responsibility devolves upon the United States. . . . Many of the major preconditions of a just durable peace require changes of national policy on the part of the United States If the future is to be other than a repetition of the past, the United States must accept the responsibility for constructive action commensurate with its power and opportunity.

. . . . that a supreme responsibility rests with the church. . . . For this service Christians must now dedicate themselves, seeking forgiveness for their sins and the constant guidance and help of God."

II.

To these principles we would add statements on two particular issues:

The leadership of the church in the area of race relations is now thwarted by hesitations and inconsistencies within the life of the church itself. If we are to speak the word of Christ with power, there must be radical reform in our own thought and practice. We therefore call our churches and our people to a thoroughgoing and courageous practice of brotherhood between the races within their corporate life and in the communities in which they live.

We are seriously concerned over present proposals in Congress to adopt compulsory peace-time military training for all American youth. Because this would be a fundamental departure from our American tradition, and because it would

prejudice efforts to achieve peace by beginning to prepare for the next war before this one is ended; we urge that no such policy be adopted until after the close of the war, and then only when the American people have been given full opportunity for consideration and expression of opinion.

We request that copies of this report be sent by the Secretary of the Conference to our Senators and Representatives in Congress.

J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

In accordance with the policy of our Church, declared in Paragraphs 2010 and 2017, 1944 Discipline, this committee has continued its support of those members of our churches who are conscientious objectors to military service. Principally, this support has taken the form of raising funds for the maintenance of our members in Civilian Public Service. We have now in hand sufficient funds to pay this cost in full up to the time of the latest available statement, July 1, 1944. Since, however, these statements reach us four or five months late, we now need several hundred dollars to be up to date on our obligation.

We urge the continuance of this work so long as it is necessary. For that purpose, we call attention to the fact that the Methodist Youth Fellowship has designated Armistice Day and the last Sunday in May as times when Methodist Youth will make sacrificial offerings for the support of conscientious objectors. We urge the young people of all our churches to share in this. These offerings, and contributions of other organizations or individuals, should be sent to the secretary of this committee. We also request that, at a proper time during this session, the chairman of the Conference receive a special offering, the proceeds of which shall go to the Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund.

The following is a statement of all monies handled by the committee during the year:

Receipts

Annual Conference Offering	\$ 82.29
From Conference Treasurer	56.90
Refund from General Commission Charlotte Conference Expense	35.00
Contributions from Individuals	653.09
Total	\$827.28

Disbursements

Methodist Civilian Service Camp Fund	\$535.29
Postage	16.03
Supplies	4.81
Literature	25.25
Secretarial Help	1.00
Travel Expense—Secretary	9.20
Charlotte Conference Expense	35.00
	\$626.58
Balance on deposit in Scottish Bank, Red Springs, N. C.	148.20
Cash on hand	52.50
	\$200.70

Total disbursements and balance\$827.28

J. C. GLENN, Acting Chairman,
H. L. HENDRICKS,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: J. K. Worthington, G. C. Wood, J. W. Smith, Z. V. Cowan, W. B. Parkin, A. L. Stephenson, M. E. Cotton, J. M. Carroll, J. K. Bostick, I. G. Dunlap, R. D. Fridley, L. T. Edens and A. J. McClelland.

J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,
H. FREQ SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The winning of men and women and youth to Christ and to his way of life is the first duty and privilege of the individual Christian and of the church as a whole. As ministers the greatest satisfactions and joys which come to us during the course of the year and years, come from the consciousness that we have led some man or some woman or some boy or girl to accept Christ as personal Saviour.

The needs of our world today are greater, perhaps, than in any other era of history. Men are more confused, more disturbed, than in other years. Yet there is an increasing readiness to respond to a genuine, sincere and challenging appeal such as we have never known before. The church faces an unparalleled opportunity to lead men in facing the real issues of life and in finding a solution for the age-old problems which have vexed our fathers in all generations. The world looks pleadingly to the church for guidance, for deliverance from the thralldom of hate, envy, selfishness, war, and the other ills which mar our social order.

The church has one answer to all the cries which come up from burdened, bewildered, disturbed, lost humanity. Christ is God's answer to man's desperate need. If we can bring Christ and His spirit to play upon society, upon the problem of our post-war world, upon the social, economic, and political life, we can find an answer to recurring race hatreds, exploitation and wars.

The individual is the center of our organized life. We cannot change the community, the nation, or the world until we have changed the individuals who constitute those groups. Hence, it behooves us as Christians to set ourselves to the task of reaching individual men and women and winning them to the Christian way of life. The people, men, women and young people, who are not members of the church today, are seldom found in the regular services of the church nor do they attend the revival services. Mass evangelism in our day is not effective in reaching the masses. If the people will not come to the church the church must go to the people. The church must become tremendously concerned about bringing Christ to them. Herein lies our greatest failure today. The church is not reaching men and moulding their thought life and their daily living.

We would therefore, in order to place new emphasis upon evangelism, the winning of the unchurched in cities and rural areas, recommend the following:

1. That the pastors redouble their efforts in leading their laymen to a consciousness of their part in bringing souls to an experience of Christ. By preaching often on evangelism, the first obligation and privilege or every individual Christian.

2. By training and inspiring stewards, Sunday School teachers, and other leaders for visitation and personal work in the community and in the homes of those who come under the responsibility of their churches.

3. By making a community survey and through Sunday School records, etc., locate the large number of prospects always found in every community and by friendly visitation urge their attendance at Sunday School and church services.

4. Special meetings around Easter to reap the harvest of this carefully planned house to house visitation.

5. A Conference-wide Home Visitation Evangelistic Crusade Campaign during the year to win 10,000 men, women and young people to Christ and active work in the church. This effort not simply to last one week or one month but a permanent organization functioning all during the year. The entire membership of the local church organized in groups of 10 to 15 family units to promote Sunday School and church attendance, and personal worker groups to make weekly calls upon the prospects so that members will be uniting with the church at the regular services during the year.

6. Bring the whole church to see the goal of every member actively at work reaching out and bringing others to Christ, not leaving this important work only for the pastor and Sunday School teacher alone. The chief business of every Christian is to witness and try to lead others to know Christ.

7. Election of Dr. John C. Glenn, Conference Director of Evangelism.

S. A. MAXWELL, Chairman,

B. HOUSTON, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records met and the record books of the following districts were examined and found to be in good condition: Durham, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh and Rocky Mount.

The records of the Fayetteville and Wilmington Districts were not presented to the committee for examination.

H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,

W. A. TEW, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, November 8, 1944.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, submitted his report. On motion it was ordered filed with the Minutes and for record in the Conference Journal.

G. C. Hendricksen, C. P. A., certified in statement attached to Treasurer's report that he had examined the Treasurer's report and found it correct.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, also presented a statement from Kirchofer and Arnold, Raleigh, North Carolina, listing securities held by the Board, together with their cost and present market value. On motion it was ordered filed with the minutes.

On motion the bond of the Treasurer of the Board was continued at \$25,000.00.

On motion the Treasurer was requested to pay C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, the sum of \$2600.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

On motion the officers for the new Conference year were elected as follows:

R. L. Flowers, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer; H. I. Glass, Secretary.

A. S. BARNES, Chairman, pro tem.

H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
NOVEMBER 1, 1943, TO OCTOBER 31, 1944

Cash in Bank, November 1, 1943\$ 4,482.15

Bond Interest:

Receipts

City of Durham	\$	84.58	
Robeson County		65.69	
			\$ 150.27

Dividends:

American Telephone and Telegraph	\$	540.00	
Carolina Power and Light Company		700.00	
Colonial Stores, Inc		375.00	
Garlock Packing Company		140.00	
North Carolina Railroad		1,400.00	
Peninsular Telephone Company		40.00	
Seiberling Rubber Company		63.00	
Bassett Furniture Industries		50.00	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company		216.60	
			\$ 3,524.60

Townsend Property:

Payments to Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	\$	466.32	
Interest on Savings Account		35.00	
Condemnation Payments—Stem Chg.		190.00	
Pinebluff Property		10.00	
Endowment for Claimants, Rocky Mt. Dist		459.60	
			\$ 2,190.92

Sale—200 Shares Colonial Stores, 5% Cumulative pfd.		10,160.50	
Sale—1 M Robeson County Bond		1,204.00	
Sale—1 M City of Durham Bond		1,304.10	
			\$12,668.60
			\$19,254.39
			\$23,736.54

Disbursements

For Conference Claimants	\$	2,600.00	
Treasurer's Bond		62.50	
Safe Deposit Box Rent		3.00	
Office Supplies and Miscellaneous		7.55	
Account of Stem Charge		134.70	
			\$ 2,807.75
Purchase—20 Shares Garlock Packing Co.	\$	940.80	
Purchase—200 Shares Bassett Furn. Ind.		5,000.00	
Purchase—100 Shares \$2.50 Pfd. Seiberling Rubber Company		5,000.00	
Purchase—80 Shares Peninsular Tel. Co.		3,140.00	
			\$14,080.80
			\$16,888.55
			\$6,847.99

Cash in Bank November 1, 1944—Composed of:

Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.			
Savings Account	\$	6,392.42	
Checking Account		9.74	
			\$ 6,402.16
Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., High Point, N. C.			
Checking Account		445.83	445.83
			\$ 6,847.99

Pursuant to instructions, I have examined, by handling in person, the Fund securities at October 31, 1944, and hereby certify that, in my opinion, the following statement of assets is correct:

40 Shares Stock, Raleigh Advocate, par \$50	
100 Shares \$7 Pfd. Stock, Carolina P. & L. Co., no par	\$10,810.00
60 Shares Common Stock, Am. Tel. & Tel., par \$100	10,082.05
200 Shares Common Stock, N. C. Railroad Co., par \$100	33,000.00
114 Shares Common Stock, Wachovia B. & T. Co., par \$25	5,590.00
70 Shares Common Stock, Garlock Packing Co., no par	3,553.30
200 Shares Common Stock, Bassett Furn. Indust., par \$10	5,000.00
100 Shares \$2.50 Pfd., Seiberling Rubber Co.	5,000.00
80 Shares Common Stock, Peninsular Telephone Co.	3,140.00
Cash in Bank	6,140.00
	<hr/>
	\$83,023.34

In addition to the above listed securities there is one note in the fact amount of \$3,500, bearing 6% interest, and signed by Grace Cornelia Clodfelter. This was not included in the listing of assets because it is being reduced by monthly payments to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, High Point, N. C., and no statement of the present principal balance has been received from them.

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1943, to October 31, 1944, have been verified and the attached statement of Receipts and Disbursements is submitted in support of the amount shown as Cash in Bank above.

G. C. HENRICKSON, C. P. A.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

To the Members of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences:

This corporation is jointly owned by both Conferences. Its main business is to publish the North Carolina Christian Advocate, which has about 10,000 subscribers; incidentally the corporation does job printing to supplement its income, and greatly appreciates any job work it may receive.

Last year the assets of the corporation were reported as \$111,141.85. This year the statement of the auditor shows assets after depreciation as follows:

General Assets	\$78,538.22
Endowment Fund	30,296.99
	<hr/>
Total	\$108,735.21

Along with other business, and especially newspapers, the corporation has felt the effect of the war, which is reflected in scarcity of material, higher wages, and increased cost of material. In spite of these handicaps, the income shows an excess over expenditures of \$773.25.

With your permission, the Advocate started a campaign last year to procure an endowment fund of \$100,000. The corporation last year transferred to this fund certain notes and real estate (not used as a part of the plant), estimated at \$26,483.04; it has received contributions of \$3,035.95 and pledges of \$8,070. These sums with the initial gift of \$500 by the late F. S. Lambeth make a total of \$38,008.99.

In our 1942 and 1943 reports we referred to the fact that our present editors were beyond the retirement age prescribed for ministers by the Methodist Church and stated that we had a committee seeking a new editor for the North Carolina Christian Advocate. Owing to the scarcity of ministers, we do not think a change should be made now and have re-elected the present editors and business man-

agers. They are giving us a most excellent paper, and we respectfully solicit your continued support.

The terms of Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., and Rev. J. W. Moore expired with our meeting of October 12, and the corporation nominated each for a new term. We respectfully request that the North Carolina Conference elect Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr., for term of five years, and that the Western North Carolina Conference do the same for Rev. J. W. Moore.

The membership of the Board as now constituted consists of the following:

From the North Carolina Conference: Dr. H. C. Smith, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Mr. C. E. Jordan, Mr. N. E. Edgerton, Mr. Irvin Morgan, Jr.

From the Western North Carolina Conference: Mr. Thomas C. Hoyle, Mr. W. B. Hall, Dr. S. B. Turrentine, Mr. N. L. Eure, Rev. J. W. Moore.

Officers for ensuing year: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, Mr. N. L. Eure; Secretary, Mr. Thos. C. Hoyle.

We request the two Conferences to approve the following:

1. That the quota of new subscribers to the Advocate for each church be continued at one new subscriber for every fifty members. This rule has been in effect for the last three years.

2. That the minimum quota on the Advocate Endowment Fund be fixed for each church at 5% of the pastor's salary for said church.

3. That all join in a concerted effort to complete the Endowment Fund of \$100,000 during the Conference year 1944-1945.

A. J. HOBBS, President,

THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1943, through September 30, 1944:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	19
Amount appropriated	\$ 25,975.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	\$114,083.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	165
Amount appropriated	48,860.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	370
Amount appropriated	24,000.00

J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION—1943-44

Fairmont Church, Raleigh

For one year the Wesley Foundation Commission has sponsored work in Raleigh on behalf of Methodist students at State College. Miss Juanita Stott is serving as part-time Director. During a large part of the year the church has ministered to the many service men stationed on the campus. Twenty-eight of them became affiliate members. Service men who had already left the campus

sent back \$522 in cash and pledges amounting to \$381 on the Fairmont Church building fund.

The civilian enrollment was greatly reduced but during the year 229 of them became affiliate members. Students at Meredith College and at the State School for the Blind are active in the work and a number of them are affiliated with the church. There are already a good number of veterans of this present World War on the campus as students and they are attending Wesley Foundation activities. A rapid influx of demobilized service men is expected, and the full time service of a young man as Director will be urgently needed to cope with the post-war task of Fairmont Church. The Foundation student paper and a monthly news letter from the Director keep over 150 former active boys and girls in touch with each other and with the activities at the "home base" in Raleigh. This student newspaper and Director's letter reach young people at points all over the world.

Chapel Hill

Student financial contributions to the work at Chapel Hill are now greater than ever before, the total for the year now closing amounting to \$900. A part of this has been used in the construction of a small chapel in the corridor adjoining the East Parlor, the cost being \$550. For beauty, convenience and utility this small chapel surpasses any part of the church except the Sanctuary. The Sunday evening Forum follows a fellowship supper. Under the leadership of R. W. Browning, as part-time Director, this fellowship and forum has grown from a mere dozen in attendance to an average of seventy-five.

The full program of the Foundation embraces a weekly forum, a Bible Class, and special worship services at stated intervals in the chapel. Besides these activities, the recreation committee arranges parties, picnics, bicycle excursions and visits to the homes of local residents. A student newspaper affords service and pleasure to members of the Foundation. With a part-time Director, the results accomplished are highly gratifying. With a full-time Director, many more of the six hundred Methodist students on the campus could be absorbed in the program.

College Place, Greensboro

Again this year, two graduates have accepted positions with churches, one as director of Christian Education, the other as a Wesley Foundation Director in Alabama. A number of students contributed part or all of their summer to service through caravans, camp work and social service. Student financial contributions have amounted to \$262.90. A part of this goes to the support of a student mission project, a sister college, Gingling in China.

There are 696 Methodist students at Woman's College this fall season of 1944. Of the 235 new students, 111 have affiliated with one of the Methodist churches in Greensboro. During the past school year, over 300 of the girls listing Methodist preference were related in some way to the work of the Wesley Foundation, through Sunday activities, group meetings in the six freshmen dormitories, a regular sophomore group meeting, and a new program involving two study groups for upper class students. Every Methodist student and faculty member has been contacted in some way at least monthly during the school year. Miss Louise Panigot continues her capable service as full-time Foundation Director. At the request of the General Board of Education she is serving without compensation as Director of the Methodist Student Movement in the State.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF DEACONESSSES TO THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1944

The Deaconess Conference Board held its meeting on Thursday, 11 a. m., November 9, 1944, in the Educational Building of Edenton Street Church, Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Chairman, presiding. Present: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Deaconesses Ruth Brooks, Mary Nichols, Sarah Kee, Mamiej Chandler. Minutes of the last meeting, held during Annual Conference, 1943, in Rocky Mount, were read. The standing of all deaconesses within the Annual Conference was approved. Miss Ruth Brooks, who was consecrated a deaconess since last Annual Conference, was recognized as a full member of the Board of Deaconesses. Miss Margaret Reeves is no longer an associate member of the Board of Deaconesses, having resigned as an employed worker under the Woman's Society of Christian Service, to accept the position as Director of Religious Education at First Church, Elizabeth City.

The following are working under appointment in the North Carolina Conference: Deaconess Mamiej Chandler, Student Counselor, E. C. T. C., Greenville; Deaconess Sarah Kee, Defense Worker, New Bern District; Deaconess Ruth Brooks, Rural Worker, Goldsboro Circuit, New Bern District; Deaconess Mary Nichols, Defense Worker, Wilmington District; Miss Priscilla Steger, Industrial Work, Fayetteville District.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Chairman,
MARY NICHOLS, Secretary.

REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The program of the Methodist Student Center has developed in an effort to meet the needs of our Methodist students in East Carolina Teachers College. During the past year the program has functioned under ten Commissions—Worship, World Friendship, Personnel, Community Service, Recreation, Literature and Training, Publicity, Church Relations, Music, Town Residents. The chairmen of these Commissions, with the president, vice-president, secretary and treasurer compose Wesley Foundation Council, which meets twice a month to receive reports and to work out co-operatively the program as a whole.

As a preparation for their responsibilities as Christian leaders on the campus, the members of Council went on a Retreat on the week end after their commissioning by the Pastor, in April. This Retreat was held in a cottage on Pamlico Sound and was conducted by the Director of Wesley Foundation. The week end before the opening of college in September, the Council members again spent a week end in a Retreat, for the cultivation of their spiritual life and to plan the program for the college year.

The number of Methodist students in E. C. T. C.—Fall Quarter, 1943, was 291; Spring Quarter, 250; Summer Quarter, 123. College enrollment, 939. Enrollment Fall Quarter, 1944, 893; Methodist students, 290—Freshmen, 102; upper classmen, 188. Of this number 25 are residents of Greenville. Since the opening of the Fall Quarter this year more than 300 students have visited the Student Center, many of them several times. Group parties, waffle suppers, sings, open house, small fellowship groups around the open fire, are included in the regular program. The kitchen is used to make candy, cook special dishes and prepare refreshments for parties. The pantry shelf holds supplies for that "in-between-snack," which all students like. Magazines, books, comfy chairs, piano, radio, all add to the home-like atmosphere. The Counselor finds many opportunities for personal counseling and guiding the discussions on various subjects of interest.

The college students have shared worship experiences with the high school group in the local Church School, provided the choir for Sunday evening services

in the Church, and conducted services for the Woman's Society of Christian Service. A group has met weekly at the Student Center for Bible Study and Meditation, and there has been increasing interest in the subjects presented in the Student Class on Sunday mornings—"Jesus, a Person." "Meaning of Church Membership," "Sacraments of the Church." The program of the Wesley Foundation was adapted to meet the needs of students in the Summer Quarter, and informal discussions were held in the Student Class on "Boy and Girl Relationships" and "What it Means to Be a Christian." Subscriptions to Motive increased from 35 to 60, 300 copies of Power were used by the students in daily devotions. Contributions were made to Methodist Overseas Relief, American Friends Service Committee, Japanese-American Relocation, N. C. Methodist Orphanage, World Student Service Fund, Local Church School, and toward the expense of the President to the National Methodist Youth Conference and Convocation at Lake Geneva in August. One of the members of Council served in Youth Caravan last summer; one student, who was graduated from college in August, entered Scarritt College this fall, on a Conference study grant.

During the past year Methodist students at E. C. T. C. have learned to cooperate in a creative program. Many have learned the value of group meditation and individual worship, and the group has gained a better understanding of the supreme objective of the Methodist Student Movement, which is to lead students into a vital relationship with God through Jesus Christ, and to give themselves in service through the Church.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Director Wesley Foundation, E. C. T. C.

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C., OCT. 1, 1943, TO OCT. 1, 1944

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 1, 1943	\$ 197.52
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	150.00
Received from N. C. Conference W. S. C. S. (Supply money)	558.68
Received Board of Missions	375.00
Received N. C. Conference	617.81
Received room rent	54.00
Received donation to send a student to Conference	30.00
Refund on Miss Chandler's traveling expenses	25.00
Refund on Lake Junaluska Conference	25.00
Refund on telephone, laundry and parties	48.10
Total amount received	\$2,081.11

Expenditures

Maintenance:

Paid Mrs. F. B. McKinne on salary of director	\$308.90
Rent	440.00
Water, light and telephone	130.15
Heat	92.82
Miscellaneous	252.99
Total spent for maintenance	\$1,224.86

Promotion of Work:

Retreats	\$ 56.21
Student Conferences	150.00
Social entertainments and supplies	80.78
Donations given for speakers	15.00

Director's traveling expense	25.00
Total spent for promotional work	\$ 326.99
Total spent	\$1,551.85
Balance in bank, October 1, 1944	\$ 529.26

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer.

Checked and verified by J. H. WALDERP.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Christian work goes on in small towns and rural places. There are many conditions which contribute to prosperous town and country activity in Methodism.

1. Wise use and conservation of soil and other natural resources.
2. Maintenance of family owned and family operated farms.
3. A prosperous rural life in all its aspects.
4. Close rural-urban co-operation in markets, distribution, and business.
5. Other healthy activities going on, such as school, health, 4-H Clubs, recreation, library, agricultural extension service, and so on.
6. Talented youth and trained leaders finding their way into full time service in small towns and rural places.
7. Methodism remembering more vividly the importance of the "by-ways and hedges" (her birthplace) to her life as well as to our national life.
8. Focusing more effectively the resources of our church on the problems and opportunities faced by the people in rural life.
9. The dedication of all ministers and officials to larger co-operation in developing and encouraging better work in town and country and the dedication of some men and women to life service in these areas.
10. A larger joy in rural work, deeper love for rural people, and more fruitful faith in the Gospel of Jesus Christ who spent so much time in villages and open country.

Whatever other conditions may be involved and however faithful we may or may not have been to our trust it is still true that the real work of Methodism for town and country is done in town and country places. The commission has on file many interesting reports of good things going on. Space permits only brief references to some of these reports. Turn to the statistical tables for authentic abstracts, or better yet, to the Quarterly Conference Records of every town and country charge in the Conference—and even then the full story would not be told.

1. Rockingham Circuit: Fifty new members; monthly meeting of "Young People's Crusaders," newly organized circuit-wide sub-district; employed assistant for vacation church schools; organized new Woman's Society; done everything financially that has been asked of them and "a little extra besides;" fifty-six North Carolina Christian Advocate subscriptions; plans for three new church buildings; organized one new congregation; kept in touch with 230 service men and women; yet the pastor says, "fields are white unto the harvest" and the laborers are too few.

2. Faison-Kenansville: Plans for building to make two open country churches community centers for total community life; churches co-operate with Red Cross. Over-Seas Relief, farmers' classes, home demonstration clubs, health clinics; pastor serves in many community capacities, such as volunteer fireman, director of Civilian Defense Service, assist county welfare and agriculture departments.

3. Ocracoke: Former North and South congregations united to build new and adequate Methodist church building, costing \$22,000, with air-conditioning and electric organ; community library sponsored by church school; church group sponsored a successful price control plan before O.P.A.; plans made through P.-T. A. to remodel out-moded school building; plans to set up co-operative fishing and processing business to provide year-round income; co-operative steps to secure ice and power as a community; fuel costs reduced 25% in last two years; rid transportation boats and buses of much drinking and drunkenness.

4. Four Oakes: Community-wide "Go-to-Church Campaign;" complete religious census; parish and community paper; community library; inter-church co-operation; marriage and home life course; class on the Bible; preparation for returning service men.

5. North Gates: Regular observance of all special days with offerings; vacation church schools with central themes; training classes for youth; world service observance in church school and preaching; regular quarterly improvements on building and equipment; steady presentation of every item in Conference program.

6. Aulander: Comprehensive county-wide plan for rehabilitation of returning service men; UNRRA clothing collections; reading materials for prisoner of war camp; community playground for whites and Negroes; chapel services at high school; selective service re-employment committee.

7. Evansdale Church: Plan to settle full-time pastor in open country tenant farming neighborhood with parsonage and few acres of land. Purpose to work out program for this type situation.

8. Walstonburg: Plans to enlarge buildings to make possible a seven-day-a-week rural church. The proposed equipment will cost \$20,000.

9. Bahama-Rougemont-Mount Tirzah: Ministers and laymen grouped together to plan for area covered by the three circuits; a joint quarterly conference, planning sessions, and youth activities; rural life conference on the calendar; ground work for a grouped ministry project.

These are only a few items from a few pastors. Others better or equally good could be added. They are mentioned as representative of good things going on in small towns and country places. Observe that the regular phases of our church's work make up the most of these programs. Then some of them are more experimental in character. We need both the established patterns and the experimental work.

Since this is the beginning of a new quadrennium, we request the setting up of the new Commission on Town and Country Work in keeping with the provisions of the 1944 Discipline. Most novel change is the addition of one rural layman and one rural pastor from each district to the Commission.

We ask the new Commission to consider the following plans for this year:

1. Encourage through the regular channels of all the administrative agencies of our Conference definite advance in the program of churches located in small towns and country places.

2. Look into the possibility of holding a retreat for a selected number of rural pastors and laymen for the purpose of sharing experiences and digging deeper roots into this corner of God's vineyard.

3. Set in motion definite plans to have careful socio-religious studies of certain areas made and reported to the end that our work may be done better and more successfully.

4. Explore further the possibilities in serving natural areas through a grouped ministry plan.

5. Pay special attention to ways and means of implementing most effectively the goals of the Crusade for Christ in town and country churches.

During the past four years we have seen the sustentation fund set as a floor under pastors' salaries and many other indications of renewed interest in the progress of Methodism in town and country. We are grateful to all whose time, talents, and devotion have made all this possible. We beseech all of you for a yet larger advance of the church, as a part of the Crusade for Christ, in the lives and institutions of people in small towns and country places. Surely the quadrennium ahead is an open gate of opportunity. Let us, under God, enter the fields white unto the harvest and be the laborers there.

F. S. LOVE, Chairman,

WADE GOLDEN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1944 session of the Pastors' School was held at Greensboro College, May 29 to June 3.

Fifteen distinguished preachers and teachers were heard in the classrooms and on the platform. The session was very successful, with 294 persons registered for attendance.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire in the North Carolina Conference: R. W. Bradshaw, T. M. Grant, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler, and for the Western North Carolina Conference: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, W. G. McFarland, and Wilson O. Weldon.

The Treasurer's report is attached.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,

J. M. ORMOND, Dean,

W. A. KALE, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, DEC. 1, 1943-NOV. 30, 1944

PART I

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1943	\$	1,476.70		
Interest on Bank Deposits		50.50		
Benevolences Received (including vouchers):				
Durham District	\$23,679.38			
Elizabeth City District	11,765.72			
Fayetteville District	15,690.02			
New Bern District	13,988.18			
Raleigh District	15,103.49			
Rocky Mount District	14,465.91			
Wilmington District	16,597.00			
		\$111,289.70		
Less Vouchers	1,835.98	\$109,453.72	\$110,980.92	

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 1,947.78
Conference Minutes	1,950.00
Conference Statistician	300.00
Treasurer's Assistant	900.00
Expense Treasurer's Office ..	667.47
Jurisdictional Conference	585.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,350.25

General Conference:

	\$ 6,350.25
Commission on World Service and Finance	52,428.45

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division	\$12,783.03
Educational Institutions	17,491.52
Missions and Church Extension	13,103.61
Wesley Foundation	2,364.26
Student Work, E. C. T. C.	1,152.08
Lay Activities	1,277.30
Council of Churches	250.45
Board of Temperance	1,602.89
Committee on World Peace	65.12

\$ 50,090.26 \$ 108,868.96

Bank Balance, November 30, 1944\$ 2,111.96

PART II

Receipts

District	Administration	Episcopal	World Comradeship	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 561.99	2,094.62	\$132.01	\$ 208.19
Elizabeth City	328.64	1,263.40	67.90	180.16
Fayetteville	500.20	1,800.66	73.75	135.16
New Bern	417.53	1,544.57	70.99	137.53
Raleigh	518.20	1,715.72	143.90	168.40
Rocky Mount	494.38	1,710.34	95.81	232.32
Wilmington	456.25	1,574.08	33.00	150.39
	<hr/> \$3,277.19	<hr/> \$11,703.39	<hr/> \$617.36	<hr/> \$1,212.15

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$3,277.19	\$11,703.39	\$617.36	
General Board of Education				\$ 606.07
Woman's Society of Christian Service				606.08

PART III

Receipts

Bank Balance Dec. 1, 1943 \$ 8,568.97

District	District Superintendents	Claimants	Sustentation	Golden Cross
Durham	\$ 6,293.25	\$ 6,385.89	\$ 3,892.93	\$1,841.43
Elizabeth City	3,928.68	3,888.43	2,164.25	993.43
Fayetteville	5,610.20	5,510.14	3,372.73	2,570.77
New Bern	4,866.48	4,881.69	2,936.89	1,374.45
Raleigh	5,332.00	5,246.00	3,529.98	1,151.84
Rocky Mount	5,311.75	5,309.49	3,009.88	810.86
Wilmington	4,829.18	4,830.10	2,926.47	1,163.98
	<hr/> \$44,740.51	<hr/> \$36,051.74	<hr/> \$21,833.13	<hr/> \$9,906.76

Disbursements

F. S. Love, Durham	\$ 4,800.00
W. L. Clegg, Elizabeth City	4,800.00
H. C. Smith, Fayetteville	4,800.00
J. A. Russell, New Bern	4,800.00
H. I. Glass, Raleigh	4,800.00
T. M. Grant, Rocky Mount	4,800.00
A. S. Parker, Wilmington	4,800.00
	<hr/>
	\$33,600.00
C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, Claimants	\$36,051.74
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer, Sustentation	21,833.13
Duke University Hospital	9,411.42
Board of Hospitals and Homes	495.34
Bank Balance, District Superintendents, November 30, 1944	\$11,140.51

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1943, and ending November 30, 1944, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal.

In our opinion, this report correctly shows all cash receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period, and the disbursements were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1944, are correctly stated.

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
By T. J. BAGBY.

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts

Received from C. A. Dillon, November 2, 1943	\$1,950.00
On hand from 1942 Journal account	241.60
Sale of Journals	19.91
Total	<hr/>
	\$2,211.51

Disbursements

Printing and Mailing 1943 Journal	\$1,182.21
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	50.62
Typing	74.46
Auditing Preachers' Reports	57.00
Clerical Work	65.00
Binding Journals	14.00
Postage	4.75
Telegrams	2.00
Total	<hr/>
	\$1,668.79
On hand, November 7, 1944, from 1943 Journal Account	542.72
Total	<hr/>
	\$2,211.51

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

What are the Educational Statistics—names of institutions, number of teachers, value of property, endowment, indebtedness? Institutions, 4; Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 624; enrollment, 7,847; value of property, \$32,910,177; endowment, \$41,917,088; indebtedness, \$60,000.

What are the Orphanage Statistics? Orphanages? Orphanages, 1; number of children, 290; employees, 27; operating expenses, \$104,000; endowment fund, \$410,000; indebtedness, none.

What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 250.

What is the number of members, how many have been received on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Active members, 125,285; inactive members, 26,711; total, 151,995. Received on profession of faith, 4,075. Local preachers, 60.

How many infants, and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 951; others, 3,207.

What is the enrollment in church schools? Children's Division, 21,303; Youth Division, 20,525; Adult Division, 29,038; total enrollment, 83,340.

How many Church School pupils were received into the church? 3,091.

What amount was raised in the Church School on Methodist Student Day, Rally Day, World Service, lesson material, and all other purposes? Methodist Student Day, \$489; Rally Day, \$1,488; World Service, \$19,579; lesson material and other purposes, \$143,168.

What is the number of Woman's Society Service, and what is the number of members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for local work? Societies, 504; members, 17,887; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$72,827; spent for local work, \$53,900.

What amount has been raised for Golden Cross? \$9,317.

What is the number of our houses of worship, and their value? Houses of worship, 786; value, \$8,960,486.

What amount has been paid on church buildings, and improvements? \$388,753.

What is the indebtedness on buildings, equipment, parsonages, and current expenses? \$49,786.

What is the number of parsonages, their value? Parsonages, 241; value, \$1,133,400. District parsonages, 7; value, \$74,000; indebtedness, \$6,000.

What amount has been raised for General and Conference Benevolences? \$108,234.

What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry? Pastors and assistants, \$549,241; District Superintendents, \$36,294; Bishops, \$11,613; Conference Claimants, \$48,197.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the Conference this year, \$1,762,620..

W. CARLETON WILSON, Conference Statistician.

**REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND,
NOVEMBER 23, 1943, TO DECEMBER 22, 1944**

Receipts

Total received from Conference Members and Pastoral Charges\$10,804.27

Disbursements

To C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of Ministers' Retirement Fund and
Board of Conference Claimants 10,793.63
To West Durham Branch, the Fidelity Bank, for service charges 10.64

Total Disbursements\$10,804.27

J. G. PHILLIPS, Financial Secretary.

**PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR 1943-44**

Durham District

Alamance
Ray Roland Supply
Andrew's Chapel \$ 3.00
L. C. Vereen On Trial
Bahama 18.25
E. D. C. Brewer 18.45
Brooksdale 25.00
E. C. Maness 25.00
Burlington—Davis St. 30.00
B. D. Critcher 32.00
Burlington—Front St. 42.00
L. C. Larkin 42.00
Burlington—Webb Ave. 22.00
C. J. Andrews 22.00
Burlington—West B. 20.00
M. C. Henderson 20.00
Burlington Circuit—
Donald Durham Supply
Carl Johnson Supply
Bynum 14.35
K. F. Duval 17.75
Carrboro 22.50
V. E. Queen 22.50
Cedar Grove 22.00
J. C. Williams 22.00
Chapel Hill 27.00
J. M. Culbreth 27.00
Durham—Duke's Chapel 9.00
C. D. White
Durham—Branson 28.00
John Cline 28.00
Durham—Calvary 36.00
J. H. Lanning 36.00
Durham—Carr 27.50
M. C. Dunn 27.50

Durham—Duke Memorial 54.00
J. C. Glenn 54.00
Durham—Lakewood 16.00
J. H. Overton, Jr. 19.00
Durham—Trinity 43.00
J. G. Huggin 43.00
Durham—West Durham 30.00
W. V. McRae 30.00
Durham Circuit 25.00
S. J. Starnes 25.00
Durham—St. Paul's 1.60
M. D. Fleming On Trial
Eno 6.00
N. G. Preston On Trial
Glen Raven 9.50
E. G. Purcell On Trial
Fountain Place 7.40
T. L. McDonald Supply
Graham 32.50
J. J. Boone 32.50
Haw River 13.00
A. C. Edens, Jr. On Trial
Hillsboro 18.00
S. F. Nicks 18.00
Leasburg 13.50
F. A. Lupton 17.90
Mebane 27.50
T. B. Hough 27.50
Milton 15.00
J. Edwin Carter On Trial
Mt. Hermon 20.00
W. B. Cotton 20.00
Mt. Tirzah 12.00
D. P. Conyers Supply
Orange 18.00
E. H. Measamer 18.00

Person	26.00	M. W. Maness	21.00
Daniel Lane	26.00	Mattamuskeet	12.00
Pittsboro	21.15	F. R. Davis	17.00
W. G. Farrar	21.15	Moyock	20.50
Rougemont	10.50	R. L. Crossno	22.00
W. B. Petteway	On Trial	Murfreesboro	16.00
Roxboro—Long Memorial	30.00	C. L. Spencer	16.00
W. C. Martin	30.00	North Gates	20.00
Roxboro Circuit	13.00	T. J. Whitehead	20.00
J. R. Jolly	On Trial	Pasquotank	15.12
Saxapahaw	20.00	V. A. Lewis	26.56
H. L. Harris	20.00	Perquimans	29.88
Sweptsonville	22.00	J. D. Cranford	21.00
I. T. Poole	22.00	Plymouth	24.00
Yanceyville	24.00	T. R. Jenkins	24.00
J. V. Early	24.00	Roper	15.00
F. S. Love	48.00	G. C. Wood	Supply
J. M. Ormond	40.00	South Camden	12.50
J. G. Phillips	37.50	C. K. Wright	15.50
T. M. Vick, Jr.	48.00	South Mills	21.00
D. E. Earnhardt	24.00	L. T. Singleton	21.00
W. K. Barrs	50.00	Stumpy Point	12.00
F. M. Patterson	20.00	W. B. Parkin	Supply
H. B. Lewis	20.00	Swan Quarter	16.05
		C. W. Guthrie	16.05
		Wanchese	15.00
		J. W. Sneed	15.00
		Washington	36.00
		D. A. Clarke	
		Williamston	24.00
		B. T. Hurley	24.00
		Kitty Hawk	15.25
		G. W. Crutchfield	On Trial
		W. L. Clegg	48.00
		W. C. Benson	36.00
		M. O. Fletcher	39.00

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	27.00
A. L. Thompson	27.00
Aulander	11.50
J. A. Whitesel	2.00
Bath	13.00
L. E. Sawyer	13.50
Belhaven	11.50
O. C. Haas	Retired
Chowan	11.10
A. L. G. Stephenson	Supply
Columbia	15.00
A. J. McClelland	Supply
Creswell	8.00
N. M. McDonald	Retired
Edenton-Windsor	20.75
H. Freo Surratt	20.75
Elizabeth City—City Road	24.00
I. S. Richmond	24.00
Elizabeth City—First Church	42.00
A. P. Brantley	44.00
Gatesville	16.75
J. M. Jolliff	22.96
Hatteras	8.20
C. W. Faulkner	Supply
Hertford	30.00
B. C. Reavis	30.00
Kinnakeet	9.00
J. E. Doty	Supply
Manteo	20.00

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass	30.00
J. O. Long	30.00
Biscoe	21.50
J. W. Page	21.50
Broadway	13.51
A. R. Bell	Retired
Caledonia	17.00
McD. McLamb	17.00
Carthage	24.00
H. A. Chester	24.00
Ellerbe	21.50
J. W. Dimmette	21.50
Fayetteville—Downing St.	6.00
W. E. Smith	Supply
Fayetteville—Hay St.	50.00
R. E. Brown	50.00
Fayetteville—Johnson Memorial	

Henry Murphy	Supply	Troy Circuit	11.00
Person St.-Calvary	18.30	J. K. Worthington	Supply
O. C. Melton	18.30	West End	13.90
Payetteville Circuit	25.00	G. L. Reynolds	12.25
H. R. Ashmore	25.00	H. C. Smith	48.00
Glendon	9.15	E. G. Overton	24.60
R. W. Barfield	Supply	J. D. Young	25.00
Goldston	16.25		
W. J. Underwood	16.25	New Bern District	
Hamlet	36.00	Atlantic	13.00
S. A. Maxwell	36.00	C. M. Mitchell	Supply
Hemp	25.00	Aurora	19.00
B. O. Merritt	25.00	Kermit Wheeler	19.00
Hemp Circuit	12.51	Ayden	22.00
Brooks Patten	On Trial	A. L. Chaplin	22.00
Jonesboro	26.00	Beaufort	30.50
L. L. Parrish	26.00	W. S. Potter	30.50
Laurel Hill	17.00	Dover	18.00
D. D. Broome	17.00	M. E. Tyson	18.00
Laurinburg	33.00	Fremont	24.00
R. F. Munns	33.00	B. P. Robinson	24.00
Maxton	20.00	Goldsboro—St. Paul	40.00
C. P. Womack	20.00	W. A. Cade	40.00
Mt. Gilead	29.25	Goldsboro Circuit	
M. W. Lawrence	29.25	W. R. Stevens	20.50
Mt. Gilead Circuit	8.50	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	45.00
N. B. Strickland	14.50	R. W. Bradshaw	45.00
Parkton	21.00	Grifton	20.00
A. E. Brown	21.00	R. E. Walston	20.00
Pinebluff	13.00	Grimesland	13.50
W. A. Parsons	15.50	C. B. Harris	16.50
Raeford	26.50	Hookerton	21.80
W. L. Maness	26.50	E. R. Shuller	22.00
Red Springs	21.00	Jones	22.00
Henry Ruark	21.00	E. G. Cowan	22.00
Roberdell	19.50	Kinston—Queen Street	43.00
F. B. Brandenburg	19.50	W. C. Ball	43.00
Rockingham	40.00	La Grange	19.80
B. B. Slaughter	40.00	J. D. A. Autry	19.80
Rockingham Circuit	24.00	Marshallberg	19.10
C. P. Morris	24.00	H. G. Cuthrell	Supply
Rowland	22.50	Morehead City—First Church ..	30.00
W. C. Wilson	22.50	J. Herbert Miller	30.00
St. John-Gibson	20.00	Morehead City Circuit	15.15
J. P. Pegg	20.00	C. J. Huneycutt	On Trial
Sanford	40.00	Mt. Olive-Calypso	27.00
H. L. Hendricks	40.00	C. W. Robbins	27.00
Siler City	30.00	Mt. Olive Circuit	20.00
F. B. Joyner	45.00	W. E. Howard	20.00
Siler City Circuit	13.00	New Bern—Centenary	36.00
C. H. Lewis	Supply	Leon Russell	36.00
Stedman	12.35	Newport	20.00
W. F. Elliott	15.00	J. R. Poe	20.00
Troy	27.50	Ocracoke	15.00
O. P. Fitzgerald	27.50	W. R. Dixon	

Oriental	12.00	W. N. Vaughan	20.00
G. C. Kinlaw	On Trial	Louisburg	26.00
Pamlico	13.00	F. D. Hedden	26.00
R. N. Fitts	17.05	Louisburg Circuit	
Pikeville-Elm St.	10.00	J. C. Chaffin	On Trial
J. D. Stott	18.00	Mamers	16.00
Pink Hill	15.00	J. R. Regan	On Trial
M. E. Cotton	Supply	Millbrook	21.00
Riverside-Bridgeton ..	22.00	H. B. Baum	20.00
W. A. Tew	22.05	Moncure	10.00
Seven Springs	18.00	J. E. Sponenberg	On Trial
cf. L. Harrell	18.05	Newton Grove	20.00
Snow Hill	24.00	R. L. Hethcox	20.00
J. B. Hurley	24.00	Oxford	32.00
Vanceboro	18.00	C. F. Heath	32.00
W. H. Brady	18.00	Oxford Circuit	20.00
Walstonburg	8.00	J. L. Smith	20.00
K. W. Taylor	13.00	Princeton	15.00
Harker's Island	3.00	W. J. Watson	15.00
J. A. Russell	48.00	Raleigh—Edenton St. ..	62.00
C. S. Boggs	40.00	A. J. Hobbs	54.00
M. O. Stephenson	26.00	Raleigh—Fairmont	17.00

Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia	8.00	H. M. McLamb	4.00
J. W. Bradley	14.00	Raleigh—Hayes Barton ..	30.00
Bailey	23.65	R. L. Jerome	30.00
D. A. Petty	23.65	Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial ..	15.25
Benson	18.00	O. I. Hinson	15.75
C. B. Culbreth	18.00	Raleigh—Trinity	30.00
Cary	15.00	R. G. Dawson	30.00
E. M. Hall	15.00	Selma	20.00
Clayton	23.58	G. W. Blount	20.00
C. W. Barbee	23.58	Smithfield	27.00
Creedmoor	20.00	B. H. Houston	27.00
D. D. Traynham	20.00	Stem	6.00
Dunn	27.75	W. B. Royals	Supply
O. W. Dowd	28.30	Tar River	22.50
Erwin	20.00	R. G. L. Edwards	22.50
J. A. Martin	20.00	Vance	18.00
Four Oaks	18.00	O. W. Mathison	
J. T. Greene	18.00	Zebulon-Wendell	19.50
Franklinton	24.00	C. E. Vale	19.50
S. E. Mercer	24.00	H. I. Glass	48.00
Fuquay	25.00	A. S. Barnes	36.00
E. D. Dodd	25.00	L. M. Hall	35.00
Garner	20.00	Walter Patten	33.00
E. B. Craven	20.00		
Granville	14.00		
H. H. Cash	16.00		
Henderson—First Church ..	36.00		
H. K. King	36.00		
Henderson—City Rd.-White Mem.	9.75		
W. B. Gregory	On Trial		
Lillington	20.00		

Rocky Mount District

Bethel	27.00
W. M. Howard, Jr.	27.00
Conway	23.00
L. C. Brothers	23.00
Elm City	20.00
W. J. Neese	20.00
Enfield	23.20
E. C. Crawford	27.00

Farmville	28.00
Marvin Y. Self	27.50
Halifax	14.00
W. F. Walters	20.00
West Halifax	15.00
R. L. Bame	On Trial
Kenly	16.50
G. B. Starling	16.50
Littleton	25.00
H. L. Davis	25.00
Littleton Circuit	8.00
D. C. Boone	On Trial
McKendree	13.00
M. R. Gardner	15.00
Middleburg	24.00
T. W. Lee	24.00
Nashville	25.50
D. M. Sharpe	25.50
Norlina	20.00
W. T. Phipps	20.00
Northampton	26.40
O. L. Hardwick	26.40
Rich Square	24.00
P. F. Newton	24.00
Roanoke Rapids	27.50
L. A. Tilley	27.50
Robersonville	10.50
T. H. House	19.00
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	16.50
R. E. L. Moser	19.50
Rocky Mount—First Church	45.00
E. L. Hillman	45.00
Rocky Mount—Marvin-St. Paul	12.00
R. H. Sales	On Trial
Rosemary	20.00
P. H. Fields	20.00
Sandy Cross	13.00
S. G. Boone	14.50
Scotland Neck	22.00
A. C. Lee	22.00
Seaboard	25.00
J. D. Robinson	25.00
Spring Church-Garysburg	24.24
J. E. Garlington	25.00
Spring Hope	13.50
B. F. Musser	On Trial
Stantonsburg	24.00
P. O. Lee	24.00
Tarboro	21.00
E. C. Durham	21.00
Warren	20.00
N. W. Grant	20.00
Warrenton	29.00
E. R. Clegg	29.00
Weldon	30.00

D. L. Fouts	30.00
Whitakers	19.00
A. M. Williams	20.00
Wilson	45.00
H. B. Porter	45.00
T. McM. Grant	48.00
C. W. Goldston	20.50
T. G. Vickers	40.00

Wilmington

Bladen	10.00
W. J. Freeman	Supply
Burgaw	20.00
I. J. Strawbridge	20.00
Carolina Beach	6.00
Paul Carruth	On Trial
Carver's Creek	16.00
Z. V. Cowan	Supply
Chadbourn	25.00
W. L. Loy	25.00
Clinton	30.00
J. R. Edwards	30.00
Elizabeth	24.00
R. Z. Newton	24.00
Fairmont	25.00
B. F. Boone	25.00
Faison-Kenansville	21.00
J. W. Lineberger	21.00
Garland	21.00
M. W. Warren	21.00
Hallsboro	12.20
W. F. Trawick	Retired
Jacksonville	20.00
A. D. Leon Gray	20.00
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	36.00
E. B. Fisher	36.00
Lumberton Circuit	18.00
E. L. Hill	21.00
Maysville	20.00
N. P. Edens	20.00
Pembroke-First Church	8.00
D. F. Lowry	9.00
Pleasant Grove Circuit	3.18
J. W. Smith	Supply
Richlands	21.00
W. A. Crow	22.00
Roseboro	18.00
C. S. Hubbard	18.00
Scotts Hill	6.00
J. C. Whedbee	13.50
Shallotte	14.50
W. G. Lowe	17.50
Southport	20.00
R. S. Harrison	20.00
St. Pauls	24.00

O. L. Hathaway	24.00	C. N. Phillips	15.00
Swansboro	12.50	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue	40.00
C. S. Mercer	On Trial	C. D. Barclift	40.00
Tabor City	22.00	Wilmington—Grace	48.00
J. F. Coble	22.00	J. F. Herbert	48.00
Town Creek	8.50	Wilmington—Sunset Park	7.20
J. C. Harmon	Retired	O. K. Ingram	16.10
Wallace-Rose Hill	27.00	Wilmington—Trinity	36.00
C. T. Rogers	27.00	F. W. Paschall	36.00
Warsaw-Magnolia	21.25	Wilmington—Wesley Mem.	13.00
C. T. Thrift	20.75	E. W. Downum	17.00
Whiteville	27.50	A. S. Parker	48.00
L. D. Hayman	27.50	C. B. Long	22.00
Wilmington—Epworth	10.00	M. Earl Cunningham	30.00

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Beneficiary Members—226; Non-Beneficiary Members—250.

Balance on Hand November 18, 1943\$ 730.87

Receipts

Beneficiaries	\$1,449.00
Non-beneficiaries	827.50
Initiation Fees	19.00
Building and Loan Dividend	4.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,299.50

Total Receipts\$3,030.37

Disbursements

Call No. 82—Mrs. J. P. Bross	\$ 8.00
Call No. 83—Mrs. F. B. Peele	8.00
Call No. 84—Mrs. E. H. McWhorter	619.00
Call No. 85—Mrs. L. B. Pattishall	653.00
Call No. 86—Mrs. T. G. Vickers	733.00
Total paid on calls	<hr/>
	\$2,021.00
Secretary	\$ 9.00
Stamps and Stationery	35.02
Bank Charges	7.79
Incidentals	3.61
	<hr/>
	55.42
Total Disbursements	<hr/>
	\$2,076.42

Balance on Hand November 10, 1944\$ 953.95

Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh\$753.95

Co-operative B. & L. Association, Wilmington 200.00

\$ 953.95

Progress in Benefits

Call No. 82	\$482	Call No. 85	653
Call No. 83	509	Call No. 86	733
Call No. 84	619	Call No. 87 (value on books) ..	880

Terms of Membership

Non-Beneficiary\$1.00 or more for each call
(Laymen, churches, organizations)

Beneficiary (Preachers in the N. C. Conference):

Initiation fee (to be paid at time of joining)	\$.50
Calls—If salary is \$1,000 or less	1.00
If salary is \$1,001-\$2,000	2.00
If salary is above \$2,000	3.00

Send check, name, and address to Rev. Robert L. Jerome, Treasurer, 2631 Fairview Road, Raleigh, N. C.

The progress which the Brotherhood has recently made gives us a great deal of real satisfaction. We are particularly grateful to the laymen and church organizations for their generous part in thus helping widows of our ministers in time of need. Others are invited to join in this good work.

R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

H. C. Smith
H. E. Spence
J. F. Starnes
J. A. Tharpe
L. C. Vereen

C. K. Wright

Elizabeth City District

W. C. Benson
D. W. Charlton
T. A. Collins
J. D. Cranford
R. L. Crossno
G. W. Crutchfield
J. L. Cuninggim
F. R. Davis
M. O. Fletcher
R. R. Grant
W. B. Gregory
C. W. Guthrie
O. C. Haas
C. F. Heath
B. T. Hurley
T. R. Jenkins
R. H. Lewis
V. A. Lewis
J. H. Miller
N. M. McDonald
W. B. Parkin
I. S. Richmond
L. E. Sawyer
L. T. Singleton
C. L. Spencer
E. L. Stack
A. L. G. Stephenson
H. F. Surratt
A. L. Thompson
G. C. Wood

Fayetteville District

H. R. Ashmore
R. E. Atkinson
R. W. Barfield
A. R. Bell
A. E. Brown
R. E. Brown
W. H. Brown
J. D. Bundy
C. H. Caviness
H. A. Chester
W. L. Clegg
E. G. Cowan
J. W. Dimmette
W. F. Elliott
M. F. Hodges
J. C. Humble
J. G. Johnson
F. B. Joyner
L. H. Joyner
W. F. Keeler
A. C. Lee
J. O. Long
W. L. Loy
W. L. Maness
S. A. Maxwell
B. O. Merritt
C. P. Morris
L. L. Parrish
Brooks Patten
G. L. Reynolds
B. P. Robinson
S. J. Starnes
N. B. Strickland
C. T. Thrift

C. J. Andrews
B. H. Black
J. J. Boone
J. E. Carter
W. B. Cotton
Leon Couch
W. F. Craven
M. C. Dunn
J. V. Early
W. G. Farrar
J. C. Glenn
M. C. Henderson
T. B. Hough
J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
G. C. Kinlaw
H. E. Lance
Daniel Lane
J. H. Lanning
L. C. Larkin
M. W. Lawrence
H. B. Lewis
F. S. Love
E. C. Maness
E. H. Measamer
H. E. Myers
W. C. Martin
J. H. McCracken
W. V. McRae
J. M. Ormond
J. H. Overton, Jr.
J. G. Phillips
M. T. Plyler
I. T. Poole
C. L. Read
H. G. Ruark
J. H. Shore

W. J. Underwood
T. J. Whitehead
J. K. Worthington

New Bern District

J. D. A. Autry
C. S. Boggs
R. W. Bradshaw
W. A. Cade
A. L. Chaplin
R. N. Fitts
H. I. Glass
H. L. Harrell
W. E. Howard
J. Bascom Hurley
J. M. Jolliff
J. K. Ormond
J. R. Poe
W. S. Potter
C. W. Robbins
J. A. Russell
Leon Russell
E. R. Shuller
M. O. Stephenson
K. W. Taylor
W. A. Tew
W. F. Walters
W. C. Wilson

Raleigh District

C. W. Barbee
A. S. Barnes
G. W. Blount
J. W. Bradley
H. H. Cash
C. B. Culbreth
E. H. Davis
R. G. Dawson
E. D. Dodd
E. M. Hall
L. M. Hall
R. S. Harrison
F. D. Hedden
R. L. Hethcox
A. J. Hobbs
B. H. Houston
C. P. Jerome
R. L. Jerome

H. K. King
J. A. Martin
O. W. Mathison
S. E. Mercer
H. M. McLamb
Walter Patten
H. B. Porter
J. W. Potter
J. L. Smith
J. W. Sneed
D. D. Traynham
C. E. Vale
W. N. Vaughan
M. M. Walters
L. A. Watts
B. F. Watson
W. J. Watson
N. C. Yearby

Rocky Mt. District

W. C. Ball
R. L. Bame
D. C. Boone
S. G. Boone
L. C. Brothers
E. R. Clegg
E. C. Crawford
H. L. Davis
J. T. Draper
E. C. Durham
P. H. Fields
D. L. Fouts
J. W. Frank
M. R. Gardner
J. E. Garlington
E. C. Glenn
C. W. Goldston
N. W. Grant
T. M. Grant
J. T. Greene
O. L. Hardwick
E. L. Hillman
T. H. House
W. M. Howard, Jr.
P. O. Lee
T. W. Lee
M. W. Maness
R. E. L. Moser

B. F. Musser
W. J. Neese
C. D. Nelson
P. F. Newton
W. T. Phipps
J. D. Robinson
M. Y. Self
D. M. Sharpe
G. B. Starling
J. D. Stott
H. S. B. Thompson
L. A. Tilley
William Towe
J. C. Whedbee

Wilmington District

C. D. Barclift
J. F. Coble
W. A. Crow
M. E. Cunningham
N. P. Edens
J. R. Edwards
E. B. Fisher
W. J. Freeman
J. C. Harmon
J. W. Harrell
L. D. Hayman
J. F. Herbert
E. L. Hill
O. I. Hinson
C. A. Jones
J. W. Lineberger
W. G. Lowe
McD. McLamb
R. Z. Newton
A. S. Parker
F. W. Paschall
C. N. Phillips
C. T. Rogers
J. F. Usrey
M. W. Warren
A. M. Williams

Other Conferences

J. H. Barnhardt
M. C. Ellerbe
E. C. Few
W. A. Stanbury

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

Chapel Hill—Miss Loulye Marrow
 Henry R. Totten
 Durham—Duke Memorial Charge
 C. E. Jordan
 Roxboro—Long Memorial Charge
 C. A. Harris
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 J. D. K. Richmond
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial Charge
 Aydlette—A. B. Hampton
 Bath—Asbury Church School
 Bethany—W. S. C. S.
 Blanch—Mrs. W. T. Long
 Currituck—Ebenezer Church School
 R. P. Midgett
 Mt. Zion Church School
 Elizabeth City
 City Road Church School
 City Road Wesley Class
 F. M. Harris
 J. G. Meekins

Fairfield—W. S. C. S.

Mrs. Preston Swindell

Gates Zone—Gatesville W. S. C. S.

Harrell's W. S. C. S.

Kittrell's W. S. C. S.

Parker's W. S. C. S.

Philadelphia W. S. C. S.

Savage's W. S. C. S.

Hatteras—W. S. C. S.

Ivey Austin

Hertford—W. H. Pitt

J. H. Towe

Kitty Hawk—W. S. C. S.

Mackey's—W. S. C. S.

Mann's Harbor—R. E. Burrus

Manteo—I. P. Davis

W. S. C. S., Shearin Circle

Mrs. Mary Gibbs

Daughters of Wesley

W. S. C. S.

Perquimans Charge—Plymouth

W. S. C. S.

New Hope Church

Young Women's Circle

Stumpy Point—Youth Fellowship

Wanchese—Adult Men's Class

Children's Division

Mrs. John Clift, Jr.

Mrs. Ben Creef

J. M. Cudworth

Geo. A. Daniels

Mr. and Mrs. Pete Daniels

Mrs. Sally Daniels

Mrs. Dora Davis

Mrs. R. H. Gray, Sr.

Mrs. E. C. Green

Mrs. Green's Class

A. P. Harris

Home Workers Society

Ladies Bible Class

C. S. Meekins

Mrs. Chas. Scarborough

Miss Elizabeth Sneed

Mrs. Reggie Tillett

Reggie Tillett's Class

W. C. Saunders

Skyco Church School

Mrs. Ernest Walker

Mrs. Grace G. Ward

Youth Fellowship

Washington—A. B. Allgood

W. F. Allgood

Windsor—W. S. C. S.

Fayetteville District

Broadway—W. S. C. S.

Godwin—Mrs. George Edwards

Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons

Miss Euline Smith

Red Springs—Men's Bible Class

Dr. W. L. McRae

Rockingham—L. C. Maske

Siler City—W. S. C. S.

C. A. Shelton

L. L. Wren

New Bern District

Ayden—W. S. C. S.

Dr. M. T. Frizzelle

Calypso W. S. C. S.

Goldsboro—St. Pauls

Miss Hattie Dewey

Greenville—Jarvis Memorial

Ficklen Arthur

Ed Batchelor

J. H. Blount

M. K. Blount

Dr. F. P. Brooks

F. M. Brown

Wyatt Brown

K. W. Cobb

D. H. Conley

S. W. Dunn

B. B. Drum

J. G. Fleming

V. C. Fleming

L. B. Garriss

P. L. Goodson

J. M. Hadley

Miss Addie Johnston

F. A. Jordan

J. B. Kittrell

J. C. Lanier

Dr. M. B. Massey

W. P. Moore

J. O. Morton

J. S. Moyer

J. B. Oakley

Godfrey Oakley

H. L. Ormond

J. W. Overton

Dr. K. B. Pace

N. G. Raynor

C. T. Reid

J. H. Rose

J. W. H. Roberts

H. C. Sugg

Hoover Taft

Joe Taft

W. H. Taft

R. R. Taylor

A. L. Tucker

S. B. Underwood

Ollie Van Nortwick, Jr.

J. C. Waldrop

J. H. Waldrop

S. T. White

E. L. Willard

J. E. Winslow

Dr. J. L. Winstead

W. F. Young

Morehead City—C. S. Wallace

Mount Olive—Ladies Aid Society

Wesley Bible Class

New Bern—Centenary

W. C. Chadwick

Newport—W. V. Garner

Roper—W. S. C. S.

Pleasant Grove—W. S. C. S.

Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church

Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class

Wesley Bible Class

W. S. C. S.

Erwin—Class Number 10

Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.

Franklinton—Clifton Jackson

Men's Bible Class

R. J. Rose

Henderson—Miss Rachel Fuller

Kittrell—Gray Rock Church School

H. R. Harris

Micro—H. M. Fitzgerald

Oxford Circuit—Salem Church School

Salem W. S. C. S.

Shady Grove

J. W. Wood

Princeton—W. S. C. S.

Raleigh—Edenton Street

Hon. Josephus Daniels

H. G. Isley

Mrs. L. D. Pender

D. S. Willis

Fairmont—H. L. Ridgeway

Miss Juanita Stott

Hayes Barton—S. W. Ruark

W. S. C. S.

Trinity—W. S. C. S.

Smithfield—Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rogers

S. H. Stallings

H. C. Woodall

Stovall—Dr. J. S. Bradsher

Rocky Mount District

Bethel Charge—W. J. Smith

Conway Charge—Wesley Bible Class

Elm City—W. S. C. S.

Enfield Charge

Evansdale Charge

Farmville Charge—H. N. Howard

A. C. Monk

J. I. Morgan

R. L. Rollins

J. T. Thorne

Halifax Charge

West Halifax Charge

Kenly Charge

Littleton Charge

Men's Bible Class

Littleton Circuit

McKendree Charge

Mrs. L. B. Pattishall

Middleburg Charge

Middleburg W. S. C. S.

Cokesbury W. S. C. S.

Shocco W. S. C. S.
 Tabernacle W. S. C. S.
 Nashville Charge
 Norlina—Norlina Church
 Jerusalem Church
 Zion Church
 Northampton Charge
 E. S. Bowers
 Rich Square Charge
 J. G. Madry
 Roanoke Rapids Charge—W. A. China
 G. N. Taylor
 Robersonville Charge
 Rocky Mount—Clarke Street
 First Church
 Marvin-St. Paul
 Rosemary Charge
 Sandy Cross Charge
 Scotland Neck Charge
 W. S. C. S.
 Seaboard Charge
 Garysburg Charge—Spring Church
 38 members
 Spring Hope Charge
 Gibson Memorial Brotherhood
 Stanhope Church

Stantonsburg Charge—
 W. H. Applewhite
 Tarboro Charge—W. S. C. S.
 Warren Charge
 Warrenton Charge
 Weldon Charge—Dr. W. G. Suiter
 Whitakers Charge
 Wilson—First Church
 J. F. Bruton
 G. T. Stronach

Wilmington District

Chadbourn—W. S. C. S.
 Clinton—Men's Bible Class
 W. S. C. S.
 Keener—W. S. C. S.
 Fairmont Charge
 Lumberton—R. C. Adams
 Dr. R. S. Beam
 J. P. Cooper
 Mrs. J. C. Fuller
 J. R. Poole, Sr.
 Richlands—J. E. Rand
 Tabor City—E. C. Sanders
 Wilmington—Grace—W. A. McGirt
 Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

Only Methodist preachers themselves know the true joys that come to them at the time of Annual Conference. For this annual gathering are reserved joys that do not come elsewhere, peculiar joys and debts of gratitude that are not easy to express. Therefore,

We, the members of the North Carolina Methodist Conference wish to express to our great Edenton Street Church our deep gratitude:

To the pastor, Dr. Hobbs, for his attention to every need that we have had;

To Brother A. W. Pridgen and his able Committee on Entertainment, for unexcelled preparation for our every comfort;

To every home that has thrown open its doors to us, making kindly and ample provision for our every need, and bearing patiently with us in our faults as guests;

To our good presiding Bishop Peele and secretarial staff for gracious, correct and efficient manner in which they have conducted the business of the Conference;

To the press of this city for giving ample and accurate reports of our activities and for interpreting to the public the meaning and purpose of our gathering;

To this fair Capital City that has so often before thrown open her heart of hospitality to us, and now again has demonstrated in so many ways her gracious spirit;

To all these we give our thanks and pray upon them the blessing of our Father.

J. F. HERBERT,
 B. B. SLAUGHTER,
 J. M. CULBRETH.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

I

Whereas, New Hope Church, near Drewry, N. C., which was formerly owned and used as a place of worship by the Methodist Protestant people, and,

Whereas, said church has been closed for the past three years,

Therefore, Be it Resolved: That the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session at Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944, empower the board of trustees of said church property to dispose of the New Hope Church building and use the proceeds derived therefrom to beautify and maintain the church cemetery in which many of the former members are buried.

T. M. GRANT,
T. W. LEE.

II

Be It Resolved: That the tustees of the North Carolina Conference, in session at Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944, be authorized to sell the Roseneath Church property, that is within the bounds of the Scotland Neck Charge of the Rocky Mount District.

Be It Further Resolved: That the proceeds derived from the sale of this property be placed in the hands of the trustees of the Scotland Neck Methodist Church, to be used as the Quarterly Conference of the Scotland Neck Charge may direct.

THOMAS McM. GRANT,
ALLEN C. LEE.

III

Be It Resolved: That Epworth Church, attached to the South Camden Charge, Elizabeth City District, be declared abandoned, and be it further resolved:

That the trustees of the Epworth Church property be directed to sell said property to Frank W. Hollowell, Elizabeth City, N. C., for the sum of seven hundred dollars, and that the proceeds from such sale be directed as follows:

Three hundred seventy-five dollars to the parsonage trustees of Pasquotank Charge to be used for improvement of parsonage property.

Three hundred twenty-five dollars to the parsonage trustees of the South Camden Charge to be used for improvement of parsonage property.

W. L. CLEGG,
H. C. SMITH.

STATEMENT OF J. A. RUSSELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT, NEW BERN DISTRICT, CONCERNING HAROLD GLENN CUTHRELL, AN APPLICANT FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

To the North Carolina Annual Conference in session in Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, N. C., November 7-10, 1944:

I consider the case of Harold Glenn Cutherell, now before his Conference for admission on trial, to be special and unusual in the following respects:

After completing three years' work in a four-year accredited college, Duke University, he has continued to study, reading most of the books available each year. Since leaving college he has possibly read more books, magazines, religious as well as current literature, than the majority of ministers now in the active ministry.

He was licensed to preach and appointed immediately to a charge where it was necessary for him to hold from two to three services in the same church each week. He has served with such efficiency and satisfaction that after two years his congregation is unanimous in an urgent request for his return. Visitors

who have attended his services, ministers as well as laymen, speak of his unusual ability as a preacher.

He has unusual native ability as a thinker and as a speaker and writer. Because of his gifts as an orator he is in demand as a commencement preacher and speaker in the communities where he is known.

The church where he has served for the past two years paid the pastor the year before his assignment, \$900.00. The same church has paid this year above \$1,800.00. This church accepted and paid on World Service the year before he was assigned as pastor, \$67.00. The acceptance for the ensuing year is \$500.00. I consider these facts to be very unusual.

J. A. RUSSELL, Dist. Supt.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 810 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1943-44.

Name	Position	Salary
M. E. Cunningham,	Associate Director of Leadership Education	
General Board of Education	.....	\$3,600.00
Walter Patten, President,	Louisburg College	..... 3,300.00
A. S. Barnes, Superintendent,	Methodist Orphanage	..... 3,800.00
J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary,	Conference Board of Education	.. 3,750.00
M. O. Fletcher, General Manager,	Taylor Hospital	..... 3,900.00
L. A. Watts, Religious Director,	State Prison System	..... 2,700.00
C. D. Nelson, Secretary,	Y. M. C. A.	..... 4,200.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salaries of the ranks they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs



GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY

By H. B. Porter

Reverend George Washington Perry, son of Sylvanus V. and Margaret Ann Perry, was born near Siler City in Chatham County, N. C., on May 7, 1887. He died suddenly of an heart attack in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C., November 19, 1943.

Brother Perry grew up and attended the public schools in the community where he was born. He was graduated from Silk Hope High School with honors, the valedictorian of his class. After spending two years at Elon College, he entered Trinity College, now Duke University, and became a greatly beloved member of the class of 1913.

He married Miss Bessie Edna Siler of near Siler City on May 21, 1913. To this happy union two children were born—Margaret Louise, now Mrs. Harry Curlee of Thomasville, N. C., and John Siler Perry, now serving as an officer in the U. S. Army. Mrs. Perry, who also survives, now lives in Raleigh, N. C.

At the age of twelve, Brother Perry was converted and united with the Mount Vernon Methodist Church, near his home. Soon thereafter he began to receive impressions that God wanted him to be a preacher. By the time he had reached maturity, those impressions had grown and deepened into a conviction from which he could not escape.

In relating his experience to this writer, he said, in substance, "I knew that God had chosen me for the ministry. And I saw that there was nothing else for me to do but to make His choice my own. I know that I have not measured up to all that He expected of me, but I have had a great time trying." From that hour when George Perry settled the matter of his life work with his Maker to the hour when God took him home in glory and crowned him, no one ever heard of him doubting or questioning the genuineness of his conversion and call to the Christian ministry.

He was admitted on trial at the Conference which was held in Hay Street Church, Fayetteville, N. C., in the fall of 1912. Two years later, he was ordained a deacon and received into full connection at the Conference held in Washington. He was ordained an elder in Trinity Church, Durham, in 1916. He spent his entire ministry or thirty-one years within the North Carolina Conference, and served with distinction the following pastoral charges: Lillington; Haw River; Carthage; Weldon; Front Street, Burlington; First Church, Elizabeth City; First Church, Rocky Mount; Trinity Church, Durham; and Jarvis Memorial, Greenville. He had just begun his third year at Jarvis Memorial when, on Friday morning, November 19, 1943, as he sat working at his desk, he was suddenly and unexpectedly summoned to lay aside his tools and report to that Upper Room where all the faithful in Christ come to rest.

Funeral rites were held in Jarvis Memorial Church, Sunday afternoon, November 21, with Rev. J. A. Russell, Superintendent of the New

Bern District, in charge, assisted by Dr. T. M. Grant, Rev. H. B. Porter, members of the Conference, and Dr. R. S. Boyd, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church. A great throng of sorrowing friends, including many from charges he had formerly served, gathered at the church to pay their tribute of love and esteem to one whose godly life and ministry had been a means of so rich and abundant blessings to them. The body was taken to Raleigh and laid to rest in Montlawn Cemetery. Doctors H. I. Glass and A. J. Hobbs had charge of the ceremonies at the graveside.

It would require the space of a large volume to enumerate and describe the many unusual gifts and qualities of character for which Brother Perry was so widely and affectionately known. To some of these, brief reference should be made.

He possessed a rare genius for loving people. We have never known a warmer and more sympathetic heart than that which beat in the breast of George Perry. Regardless of race, color, financial rating, or social standing, he was a friend to all. He seemed never to be too busy with other matters to devote whatever time necessary to help lift the fallen, comfort the sorrowing, encourage the faint hearted and to make the spirit of Christ real to those in need. He who "went about doing good" became the true pattern of his life, and people loved him for what he was.

As a pastor and preacher, he was one of our best and most effective. His messages were always warm and appealing, for they came from a warm heart, radiant with a spiritual glow. God endowed him with a rare personality which, with his strong and simple faith, his sympathetic heart, and his rich experience and knowledge of Christ did much to make him "a good minister of Jesus Christ."

He had a genius for hard and steady work. Perhaps no preacher of our time gave more hours of hard work to a ministry of thirty-one years than he. Time and again he declined a vacation as offered him by his church, because he felt that he had work to do and that his people needed his services.

He lived a full life in the ministry. He spared not himself, and before he had become old the strength of his heart was spent. While he was still at his work, the Lord whom he loved and served came to him and said, "It is enough. Come now with Me!" And as an obedient servant, he went out in triumph with Him, to be with Him forever.

"Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou art crowned at last."

ELMER DEWEY WEATHERS

By B. B. Slaughter

It is hard to realize that Elmer Weathers is no longer with us in the flesh, and because of his going sorrow has filled our hearts. He will be greatly missed by his brothers in the Conference and the host of people among whom he served, and who knew and appreciated his consecrated life and high type of service.

Words and phrases are so inadequate to express the deep meaning of a life and service which he exemplified. It would be easier to portray the beauties of a flower garden and the splendor of a sunset than to describe the beautiful qualities of a life lived at its best such as his.

Humanly speaking, it is difficult to explain why one in the very prime of life, so useful, effective, promising, and so much needed, should be cut off in the midst of fruitful labors. There is only one understandable reason and that is he risked his own health and life in the service of others. He was far from being well himself, but when a member of his flock was stricken down and the family in distress, he answered the call of duty and service at the peril of his own life and in a couple of days he had gone home to the Glory Land. "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

Elmer did not live and minister long as measured by the calendar of time, but he lived abundantly and effectively both in quality and quantity. In his short life and brief ministry, he gave a good account of his stewardship and achieved more in seventeen fleeting years than many who live and serve longer in terms of years. After all, life is not measured so much by the clock and the calendar as it is in the quality of life, loving deeds, and devoted service to great causes. He loved life and wanted to live it to the limit and to the full, for he had much to live for, but his attitude, perhaps, could be expressed in these lines:

"Yes, I would live longer some trophy to win,
Some soul to lead back from the dark paths of sin;
Some weak one to strengthen, some faint one to cheer,
And heaven will be sweeter for laboring here.
But, Lord, leave not the decision to me,
Where best I can serve Thee, there let me be."

Elmer Dewey Weathers was born in Converse, S. C., March 23, 1899. He grew up in the beautiful atmosphere of a Christian home. He came to New Bern, N. C., in the 20's where he engaged in the distribution of petroleum products. He gave up a promising and lucrative business to enter the ministry. He was educated at Marion College, Ind., and Duke University, Durham, N. C. He served Stumpy Point during 1926, a year before he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference, November 11, 1927; he was admitted into full connection on October 30, 1929, and was ordained deacon November 3 at the same Conference. He was ordained elder November 22, 1931.

In addition to serving Stumpy Point, he served the following charges: Belhaven; South Rocky Mount; Duke's Chapel; Franklinton; City Road, Elizabeth City; Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, and Weldon. He rendered excellent service on the Conference Board of Education two terms, the Commission on Evangelism of which he was secretary, the Commission on Town and Country Work; he also served as District Director of Adult Work, and on the Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers. He was interested in every phase of the church's program and was always in the midst of every movement looking toward progress.

On August 17, 1927, Weathers was very happily married to Miss Martha Rebecca Kimbrough of Marion, Ind., who was his faithful com-

panion, his helper in all his work, and his constant inspiration. His work was her work and her work was his work, and their work was the good Lord's work. To this blessed union was born one child, a daughter, Rebecca Ann. Elmer appreciated, loved and enjoyed his home life; he was an attentive and devoted husband, and a loving and thoughtful father. Their lives were full of joy and their home was a place of peace. He and his queenly wife made a happy, wholesome home life, not only for themselves, but a cordial, pleasant and uplifting place to visit, open to all comers. They kept "open house."

Elmer went home to receive his eternal reward Christmas Eve, December 24, 1943. The funeral was conducted from the Weldon Methodist Church by Dr. T. McM. Grant, his District Superintendent, assisted by Dr. E. L. Hillman and Dr. H. I. Glass. His body was laid to rest in the Weldon Cemetery. His devoted wife and affectionate daughter survive him.

It was the writer's pleasure and privilege to have known Elmer Weathers all his ministerial life, and to be closely associated with him as his District Superintendent for four years. He therefore had the opportunity to observe, at close range, the man, the pastor, the preacher, and the administrator; and to observe his sterling qualities of character and his abiding loyalties in all his relationships.

First of all, he was a Christian gentleman, a man good and true, with never a whisper of reflection on his noble character. He could walk with kings and never lose the common touch, and with the humblest and make him feel at ease. He had deep and enduring convictions which he lived and expressed without being intolerant. The people among whom he labored had the utmost confidence in him; they respected, trusted and loved him as a man of God, a true friend, a minister and counselor.

Weathers was a "Good minister of Jesus Christ," a workman who never had cause to be ashamed of his work; it was his chief joy rightly to divide the Word of Truth. He was a good gospel preacher with an evangelistic passion without sensationalism. He had a holy boldness to declare that message without being dogmatic. He had a passionate love for Christ and for people and a yearning desire to bring Christ and people together. His life radiated sunshine and happiness wherever he went and inspired people to higher levels of living.

He was a sympathetic and understanding pastor, ministering to rich and poor, learned and illiterate with equal interest and devotion. He visited his flock, the sick, shut-ins, and bereaved with the purpose of bringing comfort and spiritual enrichment. He was a faithful shepherd and cared for the sheep, always seeking to lead them in greener pastures and where the still, refreshing waters flow. Those who had gone astray, he sought to restore safely to the fold of the Good Shepherd. He had the shepherd attitude toward people, for he felt that they needed to be fed on the Bread of Life and to be given the Living water more than they needed beating and abuse.

"O blessed is that man of whom some soul can say,
He was an inspiration along life's toilsome way,
A well of sparkling water, a fountain flowing free,
Forever like his Master in tenderest sympathy."

He was an able and tactful administrator and the work of the

church prospered in his hands. He gave careful attention to and consistently promoted every interest of the church locally and church-wide.

He was a wise and confident counselor to those in distress and in trouble, to those in need and bereaved. Wherever he served people sought his spiritual guidance, consolation, and encouragement because that wherever he served his heart went out to all in sorrow and sin and he gave his best to meet those needs.

His capacity, gifts and qualifications fitted him for high places of service, but he was more interested in rendering high service than he was in high places. Wherever his lines had fallen, he gladly preached the ever-living gospel with a clear head, an eloquent tongue and a warm heart. He served God and man to the full limit of his capacity, talent and ability, paying the last full measure of his life to the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

"He is not dead! He has but gone
Beyond the mists that blind us here
Into the new and larger life
Of that serener sphere.

He has but dropped his robe of clay
To put his shining raiment on;
He has not wandered far away;
He is not lost to us—only gone."

LAUDER B. PATTISHALL

By T. M. Grant

Lauder Beaman Pattishall was born in Cumberland, N. C., April 24, 1883, the son of David J. and Elmira W. Pattishall.

He attended the public schools of his day and made excellent use of the training which they offered.

On September 10, 1907, he was married to Miss Margie Kerland. The home was blessed with three children, Florence, Nannie and Lauder B. The last two, together with Mrs. Pattishall, survive.

He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, November 20, 1914, at Washington, N. C., and was received into full connection in the same Conference, December 9, 1916.

He was ordained deacon, December 10, 1916, and elder December 15, 1918.

Lillington, Roseboro, Grifton, Dover, Elm City, Battleboro-Whitakers, Pamlico, Jenkins Memorial, Whiteville, Halifax, Littleton, LaGrange, Millbrook, Garysburg and McKendree were the charges which he served.

A person in close touch with Brother Pattishall would soon learn that his thinking was colored and motivated by a strong consciousness of God's presence in his life. To know him was to become acquainted, in a positive way, with the great spiritual powers that make men live for great principles.

He loved his church and was most happy to preach the message of his Master. It hurt him when it seemed that the church was more con-

cerned about anything than making men acquainted with God. He was eager to tell men that the only proper way to live was the Jesus way of life.

His modest, retiring spirit made him shun publicity and notoriety of any kind. However, those who learned to know him rejoiced that they had had the privilege of his fellowship.

He died February 2, 1944, and was buried at Pinetops, N. C.

EUCLID HARVEY McWHORTER

By H. I. Glass

God's gifts to our world are many and of great variety. Chief among them are His gifts of choice spirits. We acknowledge such a gift in the life of Euclid McWhorter. His gentleness had its foundation in his birth, but he laid hold on the years and demanded their contribution also. The passing years brought to him more than the usual in suffering, yet he never faltered, his courage never wavered, he carried on in his ministry, carried on until the end. It was but one of the anvils of life on which his spirit was fashioned. Truly he was one of God's gentle men.

This gentleness of spirit was lived out in his home. He never tired of expressing his love and appreciation of what his loved ones meant to him and had done for him. Never was one blessed with a more devoted companion. In the work of the church and in all that the years brought to them she was the full sharer of his life. Only the end of his life marked the end of an untiring expression of her beautiful devotion.

Euclid Harvey McWhorter was born March 29, 1869, in Gaylesville Alabama, the son of Dr. Abbott M. McWhorter and Jane Davis McWhorter. He was the seventh of eight children, all of whom became valuable citizens.

Brother McWhorter made a profession of faith and joined the church at nine years of age. His High School education was completed in Collinsville, Alabama, where his family had moved following his father's retirement. His graduation from High School was followed by two years of teaching, and these by a period in which he had charge of his father's business interests.

This business experience in reality provided his first congregation. There was not a place of worship for the employees on Sand Mountain. He asked his father for lumber with which to build a church, and with the help of the employees of the saw mill, a small one-room building, with two rows of home-made pews, was built. This new church was not among the appointments of his Conference, so Euclid began to teach those who came.

Among those who came to this new church to hear this young teacher was his father, who dropped in one Sunday afternoon to see how his son was getting along. He heard a message from John 3:16, in which the congregation was reminded that love was the only way to win, a conviction that was to be the cornerstone of Euclid's ministry in after years. This message was instrumental in winning his father, who joined the church under the leadership of his son.

Soon after this Brother McWhorter announced his desire to enter the ministry. In response to this expressed wish, his father entered him

in Southern College, Greensboro, Alabama, now Birmingham-Southern, Birmingham, Alabama. He graduated four years later among a group of men who later became distinguished in Methodism, some of whom were Bishop J. H. McCoy, Dr. Frank Brandon, Dr. Frank Culver.

Following his graduation in 1891, he married Miss Brent Hodges of Gadsden, Alabama, on June 15, 1892, the daughter of Samuel K. Hodges and Katherine Young Hodges. Of this marriage three children were born, Janie, now Mrs. John S. Holland, New Bern, North Carolina; Ruth, now Mrs. L. Dow Pender, Raleigh, North Carolina; Euclid H. McWhorter, Jr., Chico, California, all of whom, together with Mrs. McWhorter, survive. He numbered also among his direct descendants six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In 1891 Euclid Harvey McWhorter joined the North Alabama Conference, and served the following pastorates: North Alabama Conference—Atalla Circuit, McTyrie Memorial; Pacific Conference—Petaluma, Lakeport, Elmira, Alameda; North Carolina Conference—Southport, Maxton, Tarboro, Morehead City, New Bern, Chapel Hill, Aberdeen, Wilson, Lumberton, Enfield, Weldon, Tarboro.

On account of impaired health Brother McWhorter retired at the Annual Conference meeting in New Bern in 1936. In January following he moved to Raleigh, where he and Mrs. McWhorter lived until the end of his journey which was reached during the early hours of February 2, 1944.

The funeral service was conducted by the writer from Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, assisted by Reverend Leon Russell, Reverend O. I. Hinson, Reverend Robert L. Jerome, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Dr. John C. Glenn, Reverend J. H. Shore. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh.

Through the years of his ministry Brother McWhorter made a large contribution to the ongoing of the Kingdom. He was a good pastor because he loved people and delighted in service. Too, he loved to preach, and, indeed, was a great preacher. Characteristic and permeating his preaching was the glow of evangelism, in which field he possessed recognized power. Time and again during his last illness he said to the writer: "I want to get well, well enough to preach some more." This was not permitted him, but his life and service will continue to preach until the end of the present age. There will be many among the Church Triumphant who will rise and call him blessed.

"There is a land of pure delight
Where saints immortal reign;
Infinite day excludes the night
And pleasures banish pain.
There everlasting spring abides,
And never-withering flowers;
Death, like a narrow sea, divides
This heavenly land from ours.

NEILL BECKWITH JOHNSON

By A. J. Hobbs

"The contemplation of celestial things will make a man both speak and think more sublimely and magnificently when he descends to human affairs."

Here must have been some explanation for the thinking and the speaking of Neill Beckwith Johnson. His mind was pure. His heart was pure. His purposes were pure. Christ lived in him. And from the source that was so Christian came the words and the thoughts that made him a noble and effective pastor and friend.

Brother Johnson was born at McCullers, Johnston County, North Carolina, April 26, 1887, the son of B. B. and Henrietta Jones Johnson. At the age of thirteen he became a member of the Church. He was loyal to his Master, and through the church he rendered a service which soon revealed an unusual concern for the souls of men. As Superintendent of his Sunday School, he was one of the mighty forces for righteousness in his home.

On May 8, 1909, he was married to Ritta Jane Blalock of Willow Springs, North Carolina. A son and a daughter, Maynard and Josephine, came to bless this union.

Although the foundation for Neill's ministry was laid in early life, he did not receive his call to preach until after the birth of his children. The call was gradual. When it came, there was no question about God's purpose for him. Prayer had done its work; the hand of God was upon him. Soon he became a student in Trinity College where he applied himself diligently in preparation for the ministry. At the Annual Conference in Goldsboro in 1918 Brother Johnson was admitted on trial. When the Conference met at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, in 1922, he was ordained an elder. He served the following charges: Hatteras, Ellerbe, Fairmont, Biscoe, West End, Zebulon, Burgaw, Tabor City and Roseboro.

He was a true pastor; his people trusted him and believed in him. He was always a bearer of the good news, and the warmth of his spirit and the fervency of his faith strengthened his parishioners. Injuries sustained in an automobile accident in February, 1939, weakened his body. For a time he continued his pastoral duties, but was forced to retire at the 1939 Conference. Immediately he moved to his little home at 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, where he lived happily with his family. He slipped away on March 9, 1944. The funeral was conducted from the church of his boyhood, Mount Zion on the Garner Charge. There in the church cemetery he was laid to rest. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ritta B. Johnson of Raleigh, a son, Maynard, of Sanford; a daughter, Lt. Josephine Johnson, now the the Duke Hospital Unit in England; two brothers, D. C. and E. M. Johnson of Raleigh; and five sisters, Mrs. S. H. Blalock, of Varina, Mrs. V. H. Jordan of Smithfield, Mrs. Z. L. Coates of Willow Springs, and Mrs. F. E. Britt and Mrs. C. T. Hobby of Raleigh.

Neill Johnson's religion was a challenge both to the members of his parish and to his friends in the ministerial ranks. We shall miss him!

"Death should come

Gently to one of gentle mould, like thee,
As light winds, wandering through groves of bloom,
Detach the delicate blossoms from the tree,
Close thy sweet eyes calmly, and without pain,
And we will trust in God to see thee yet again."

DAVID ROSCOE WILLIAMS

By A. G. Dixon

David Roscoe Williams, son of Thomas and Martha Lucinda Williams, was born in Orange county, near Hillsboro, N. C., on September 27, 1868, and passed to his heavenly home on June 15, 1944.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Graham, N. C., by the pastor, Rev. J. J. Boone, assisted by Revs. Chester Alexander, R. P. Ellington and A. G. Dixon, and the body was tenderly laid to rest in the Pine Hill cemetery, Burlington, N. C.

Brother Williams professed faith in Christ early in life and joined Chestnut Ridge Methodist Protestant Church which was near his home.

On July 18, 1894, he was happily married to Miss Elizabeth Nun Thompson and for fifty years, lacking only one month, they joyfully walked together and worked together in faithful Christian service. To this union there were born three children, Ralph D. of New York City, Arnold R. of Boston, Mass., and Mildred, now Mrs. Staley F. Garrison of Burlington, N. C.

He joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in November 1910, and served the following charges in the order named:

East Winston-Union Ridge, 1910-1911

Ivy Circuit, Buncombe county, 1911-1912

Welch Memorial, High Point, 1912-1916

Granville Circuit, Granville county, 1916-1920

Enfield-Whitakers Chapel, 1920-1925

Graham, 1925-1929

Pleasant Grove, Davidson County, 1929-1934

West Forsythe Circuit, Forsythe County, 1934-1936

Albemarle, 1935-1936

Kannapolis, 1936-1937

Enfield-Whitakers, 1937-1940

After thirty years of active and successful service in the ministry he retired in November 1940, just four and one half years before he was translated. During this period he and his good wife made their home in Graham, N. C.

Brother Williams was a thorough-going, rugged preacher of the gospel. He was a strong and vigorous man in body, mind and soul. He feared no man and was just as vigorous in his preaching as in his living. He had strong convictions about right and wrong, repentance, forgiveness and salvation, and he preached with zeal and earnestness just what he believed. He read many books and periodicals, keeping himself well pasted; but the Bible was his text book and his guide, and he unhesitatingly preached Bible truths as he understood them. He was an acceptable pastor, and rarely ever did his congregation wish to give him up; but when he felt that his work was done, whether it be a short or a long pastorate he was ready to move on.

Having worked on the railroad for a long time before he became a preacher, he very naturally used many railroad illustrations in his sermons, so was frequently called "The railroad preacher." Rev. Homer

Caste, now of Weaverville, N. C., was his pastor when he rendered his decision to give up his position as conductor on the railroad from Goldsboro to Greensboro to become a conductor on the road from earth to heaven, and he always gave Brother Caste much of the credit for leading him into the ministry.

Frequently he was called to assist other pastors in evangelistic meetings and in such meetings he preached the old time gospel of repentance and salvation with such zeal and earnestness as to cause many hardened sinners to repent and turn to the blessed Savior. His was indeed a fruitful ministry.

Brother Williams was one of quite a family of preachers. A brother, an uncle and two cousins all entered the ministry out of one community, and joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. All of them, except the brother, lived to rejoice in the coming of Methodist union, and the uncle and two cousins are valued members of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

This man was "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord." And he was "Instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord."

He was a friend and brother to the writer, and we walked the path of life together for more than forty years, and in this close walk it was clear to me that you could always depend upon him. He would sometimes take a very strenuous stand; but you could always know that he believed himself right, and you could always understand that he meant to be four-square.

It was always a joy to visit him in his home; for there he excelled. He was thoroughly devoted to his home and family, a noble husband and a devoted father. He left his family a wonderful heritage of faith and courage.

In the language of another let me say of him:—"Grand old soldier of the cross travel worn and battle scared, but home at last."

"Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare's past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou are crowned at last."

THURMAN GOMEZ VICKERS

By B. T. Hurley

The Rev. Thurman Gomez Vickers, son of Hiram and Alice Weston Vickers, was born in Durham County, near Durham, N. C., December 12, 1887, and died at the Yuma Air Base Hospital, Yuma, Arizona, August 14, 1944. The funeral services were held the following Monday afternoon at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., conducted by Dr. H. I. Glass, superintendent of the Raleigh District, and assisted by Rev. A. J. Hobbs, pastor of Edenton Street Methodist Church, and Rev. R. L. Jerome, pastor of Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., and was laid to rest in Oakwood Cemetery with full military honors.

In preparation for his life's work as a minister of the Gospel, he attended Trinity Park School and Trinity College, graduating at Trinity

with the class of 1911. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference held in Durham in 1908, received into full connection and ordained a Deacon in 1910, and ordained an Elder in 1912. The charges he served and the years of his appointments are as follows:

East Burlington, Graham, and Haw River, 1908; Graham, 1910; Bur-gaw, 1911; Wilmington, Bladen Street, 1913; Southport, 1915; Ayden, 1917; Chaplain National Army, U.S.A., February 1, 1918, to July 26, 1919; Ayden again, 1919; Henderson, 1921; Laurinburg, 1925; Rocky Mount, First Church, 1928; Oxford, 1932; Lumberton, Chestnut Street, 1935; Morehead City, First Church, 1939; Chaplain Army of the United States, May 1941 to the time of his death, August 14, 1944.

It is impossible for me to write the memoir of my friend, Thurman Vickers, without letting the personal element enter into it. I think I knew him and understood him as well, or better, than anyone outside of his own family. Our friendship has continued throughout the years since we were classmates, and part of the time roommates, at Trinity College. The differences in our nature and temperaments drew us together. He had an impulsive nature, but never lost his poise. He contended for what he believed to be right, but he was not contentious. He was affable and made friends easily, and was generous to a fault. He was never happier than when he was doing something to make others happy, even at his own expense. He would often go out of his way to help someone who was in need. Moreover, he had a keen and clear sense of spiritual values and a strong faith that undergirded and strengthened him in his life's work.

While hating war with all his soul he had a strong conviction that the Church should minister to the needs of the men in the armed forces of our country, especially during war. Accordingly, in February 1918, he volunteered his services to serve as Chaplain in the army. He served with distinction with the American Expeditionary Forces in the St. Die sector, Vosges Mountains, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive in France, and after the Armistice, with the Army of Occupation in Germany until July 1919. For meritorious service he was awarded the Silver Star, and also the Croix de Guerre by the French government.

After his return to the pastorate, he was appointed Chaplain in the Reserve Corps, which position he held until he was ordered to active duty, May 1, 1941, as Senior Protestant Chaplain, Third Air Forces, stationed at Tampa, Florida. Being transferred to the Tenth Air Force, he served as Senior Chaplain with the rank of Colonel in the Burma-China-India Theater from May 19, 1942 to August 18, 1943. Returning to the United States, he was assigned as Staff Chaplain of the Army Air Force, Western Flying Command, stationed at Santa Ana, California, where Colonel and Mrs. Vickers made their home until his death at the Yuma Air Base Hospital, Yuma, Arizona, of a heart attack, August 14, 1944. The strenuous life he lived, making long trips by air, visiting and assisting the chaplains in their work, was too much. He gave his life for his country and to God in the spiritual interest of his fellow man.

Brother Vickers was married, April 3, 1912, to Miss Mattie Lumsden, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Lumsden, Raleigh, N. C. Throughout the vicissitudes of a Methodist itinerant's life, and the loneliness and the responsibilities incidental to the life of an Army Chaplain away from

home and part of the time overseas, Mrs. Vickers remained the faithful and devoted wife and mother, making possible the success of her husband in the service to which he had devoted his life. In addition to Mrs. Vickers the following children survive: John Soule Vickers, Morehead City, N. C.; Mrs. Horace M. Barnes and Mrs. Thomas C. Phelps, Lumberton, N. C.; and Lt. Laurance Hill Vickers, A. U. S., with the Army in Italy. The second child, Thurman Lumsden, died in early childhood.

In his youth he caught a vision of God, high and lifted up, and His train was limited not only to temples but filled the vast universe. This experience of Thurman Vickers became the impelling motive of his life. These lines of William Wordsworth, which he loved to quote so often, must have been an indication of his own feelings and experience:

"And I have felt

A Presence that disturbs me with the joy
Of elevated thoughts; a sense sublime,
Of something far more deeply interfused,
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns,
And the round ocean and the living air,
And the blue sky, and in the mind of man;
A motion and a spirit that impells
All thinking things, all objects of all thought,
And rolls through all things."

MRS. ANNIE BLANCHARD WILLIS

By B. C. Reavis

On November 23, 1943, just as the sun was setting bringing to a close a beautiful day which had been spent by Mrs. Annie Blanchard Willis in doing church work, visiting friends and cheering sick neighbors, she was called to her heavenly reward. Soon after saying good-by to friends on the side walk in front of her home, seemingly in usual good health, she went into her room to be found lifeless by relatives a few minutes later. We often ask ourselves, why are the last hours often clouded by intense suffering of body, mind and soul? Can it be that our heavenly Father knowing how we cling to this life, in tender love seek to make it less attractive, and heaven more desirable? But Mrs. Willis was spared these tragic last moments, no longing backward look, and no fearful forward glances.

Mrs. Willis, the daughter of the late William Stewart Blanchard and Artemecia Towe Blanchard, was born on January 13, 1877, in Hertford, North Carolina. As a girl she attended the schools in Hertford and finished her education at Randolph Macon Woman's College.

On December 26, 1907, she was married to Rev. Robert Henry Willis, and for eighteen years she shared the joys and sorrows of her husband. Having chosen to make the Methodist Parsonage her home she at once devoted all the grace and charm of her pleasing personality and the best energies of her life to the difficult and delicate tasks that devolve upon a minister's wife. To know how well she measured up to these exacting duties one has only to listen to the testimonies of the people among whom she lived and whom she served. Ask the people of Tarboro,

where as a bride she had her first experiences as keeper of a parsonage; the other charges where she lived, and in the distict parsonage too, and they will tell you of her beautiful, gentle, kind, unselfish, cultured consecrated spirit, who, like her Master, came not to be ministered unto but to minister.

After the death of her hausband in 1925, she moved back to Hertford, the town of her childhood home, and became a member of the First Methodist Church where she joined first when a girl. The people in this church with tear-filled eyes delight to tell how she for sixteen years had been Superintendent of the Nursery Department of the Church School, where true to her practices in life, she gathered about her the children to teach them and guide them in their first experiences of worship. As these children grew older they came to love her more and more and delighted to be with "Aunt Annie" as they affectionately called her. Besides her interest in the children she was quite active in the missionary work in the local church, and was Missionary Secretary of the Elizabeth City District for four years. She was interested in every phase of the program of her church, a Chistian of the highest type, "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord," and much loved by all who knew her.

MRS. VERNA E. STARNES

John C. Glenn

On Sunday morning, December 5, 1943, the beautiful spirit of Mrs. Verna E. Starnes slipped away to occupy one of the mansions builded upon eternal hills and beyond the sunset's radiant glow. No one can give a worthy tribute to her unswerving Christian life and unselfish ministries. Mere words cannot convey such deep truths. How pathetic and futile words are in delineating the character, summing up the social and spiritual deposits made and evaluating the life work of so noble a person. A devoted and dutiful wife, a wise and loving mother, a genuine friend, a faithful and efficient worker, Mrs. Starnes was loyal to the highest spiritual ideals.

Mrs. Starnes was born in Newport, Tennessee, July 2, 1885. She came from one of the pioneer Methodist families of Tennessee, —Thomas A. and Sarah A. Gillespie. Early in life she united with the Methodist Church and became a most useful and gifted worker. Mrs. Starnes received her higher education from Maryville Presbyterian College in Tennessee.

On October 17, 1906 she was married to Rev. J. F. Starnes. To this union was born seven children, of whom there are three sons, all of whom are now in the Armed Forces of their country: Lt. Roy Glenn Starnes, Sgt. Wayne G. Starnes, and Pvt. Richard Lamar Starnes. In June, 1943, Mrs. Starnes was made a life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. This signal honor was a fitting token of her effective and consecrated service. No minister ever had a more faithful co-worker than did Brother Starnes. He highest ambition was to make a Christian home, train her sons and daughters in the ways of integrity and honor, and let her life as a minister's wife count for all that was high and worthy, a Christian home builder and a true servant of the Church. This is the highest and sweetest fruit earth lifts heavenward.

Mrs. Starnes traveled toward life's sunset gate and evening star with faith in God. She faced death and the beyond with the steady steps of a conqueror. Her loved ones and friends now rise up and call her blessed.

MRS. N. H. D. WILSON

By J. M. Culbreth

Minnie Mangum, the child of Adolphus W. Mangum and Laura Overman Mangum, born in 1866, grew into womanhood in the village of Chapel Hill where her father taught in the University of North Carolina. She lived in a family group of five children in which religion and culture were dominant; among these was one sister, Miss Juliet Mangum and three brothers, Adolphus, Ernest and Charles. The late Dr. Charles Mangum was at one time dean of the medical school of the State University.

In early womanhood she united in marriage with Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, the son of a distinguished member of the North Carolina conference.

Lacking, when she died, just two of the four score years grudgingly conceded by the Psalmist, Minnie Mangum Wilson returned a decade and more ago to take refuge in the house that had cradled her in childhood. From the day she had left it in 1892 as the bride of Rev. N. H. D. Wilson of the North Carolina conference, to the day when she entered it as the aged wife of a retired minister, her life unrolled like a beautiful fabric, spreading light and strength and joy wherever she moved. And "moving" was the mode of her activities. Obeying with her husband the law of the church to change fields at least every four years, every part of the eastern seaboard from Virginia to South Carolina knew her voice and the touch of her helping hand. Pre-eminently gracious and efficient in sharing the pastoral duties of her husband, she was deeply, and widely loved as he, and added to his worth as a preacher and leader of men.

But Minnie Wilson developed and sustained interests of her own. Over the invalid's bed for the last three years hung a little square of paper in a black frame which was prized above all her recent possessions. It recited that Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson had been constituted an Honorary Life Patron of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, "in recognition of official leadership and service." In local societies, in district and Conference organizations, especially in work with children and young people, Mrs. Wilson discharged faithfully the duties of many offices, abundantly earning the testimonial so ungrudgingly bestowed. For many years she was "superintendent of children" of the North Carolina Conference Society. At her home in Chapel Hill, she delighted to contemplate the wonderful work that her children in the gospel were carrying on for the Master. Among these daughters whom she had trained in the children's missionary society, "Bright Jewels" as they were first called, was Miss Sallie Lou McKinnon, now foreign secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

"Retired" from the traveling connection, both the Wilsons continued on the active list in the church at Chapel Hill. So impressive and appreciative was Mrs. Wilson's devotion to the Woman's Society of Christian Service that one of the circles was named "The Minnie Wilson Circle."

The period of five years in bed with arthritis revealed a dauntless spirit still seeking to understand the will of God and do it. As long as the crippled hands could hold a needle she continued to make useful and beautiful things. As long as she could manage a book, she read the best available. Her smile was never shadowed by discontent. Her faith was never weakened by the lengthening days of pain. Her cheerful interest in outside affairs rewarded visitors. Her esteem for those who served her strengthened faith in men.

At the last, people were awed by the realization that, in this person whose life was so intimately intermingled with their own, God had revealed himself to them.. that in her love and hope and integrity they read the secret of His care for them and of their worth in His sight. Such a love shamed their pride, rebuked their fears, and called them to new devotion to the "littl'st, the lowest, and the least" among their brethren.

On the morning of her death the old house had a look of contentment and pride. The giant oaks around it spread their great arms in rustling benediction. There was not a note of sadness in the call of any bird. The mood of the place was entirely proper and good. For the last member of the family that built it and lived in it and loved it, had just a while ago left it to spend the rest of her life in another country. And the old house had a right to be proud of the years in which it gave security and beauty and comfort to those who made it a place of love and good will.

Her body was laid near those of her loved ones under the shade of beautiful trees where ivy and periwinkle grow. Here men and women have come for more than a century to bring friends to their final resting place.

MRS. W. F. CRAVEN

By J. M. Ormond

When a certain ancient sage wrote an appraisal of a woman who revered the Lord his poetic lines provided us an appropriate tribute to the life of Ms. W. F. Craven.

"She is clothed with strength and dignity,
And she laughs at the days to come.
She opens her mouth in wisdom,
And kindly counsel is on her tongue.
She looks well after her household,
And eats not the bread of idleness.
Her children rise up and bless her—
Her husband also, and praises her.
Many women have done well,
But you have excelled them all.

Born of Christian parents, reared in a Christian home, and nurtured in a Christian Church situated amid the rolling hills of Granville County, North Carolina, Mrs. Craven got a favorable childhood background for the subsequent responsibilities she so successfully carried. It is no surprise that under the influence of such inheritance and environ-

ment she manifested keen interest in religion and in the work of the church.

In Littleton College, where she graduated with the class of 1895, she maintained her interest in religious activities and applied herself to her studies, specializing in piano and voice. After graduation she taught music and literature in the public schools of eastern Virginia and North Carolina. While teaching at Mackey's Ferry, North Carolina, she met, and in 1904 married Rev. W. F. Craven. She was at the time a teacher in the Sunday School and leader of the music at Pleasant Grove, one of the country churches on the Roper Circuit.

How providentially and appropriately were these two lives knit together in a spiritual union for the many years of fruitful ministry they were privileged to live together! Like her godly husband Mrs. Craven seemed always to be conscious of a divine call to exemplify the Christian way of life and to give unreserved strength to the various types of service needed by the hundreds of people in the churches under their care. She added much to the effectiveness of her husband's ministry, as together they served Roper, Conway, Rich Square, Spring Hope, Pittsboro, Fayetteville Circuit, Mount Olive Circuit, Durham Circuit, Bahama, Rocky Mount and Battleboro.

Just as much goodness, tact, heroism, compassion, and consecration are required of a faithful minister's wife as of the minister. Mrs. Craven delighted in the opportunities and responsibilities of the minister's wife. She assumed an active part and interest in all the church work but especially the music and the missionary work of the Woman's Society. Whenever she came to a charge without a Woman's Society, she took the lead in organizing one. In her latter years she got much satisfaction in referring to the number of societies she had helped to organize. To the end of her life she read and studied the missionary literature of the church.

The other major responsibility this noble woman carried was that of the parsonage family. She was the mother of two children: Dr. Wesley Frank Craven, Jr., member of the faculty of New York University, and Miss Margaret Elizabeth Craven, now engaged in medical laboratory work with the Duke University Hospital. In the family was a step son, Mr. Lee Jackson Craven, of the U. S. Employment Service, at Raleigh, North Carolina. By her godly example, patient service, and inspiring companionship the Craven parsonage family was always worthy to be emulated.

In 1933 the Cravens retired and established a home in Durham, North Carolina. Mrs. Craven had served in the Conference thirty of her husband's forty years of active ministry. During the ten years of retired life these two have not been so active nor has their association extended so widely as in other years, but to their many friends at Duke Memorial, where they worshiped, and throughout the city, they have been a constant source of inspiration. Rarely can persons be found who have shown such devotion to each other and their children, such calmness and mature godly living, such tenderness of heart toward all who were privileged to come within the circle of their association. Mrs. Craven's childhood purpose to follow the will of God grew stronger as the years of active life passed by. No wonder she found joy in the years of retirement and came to the end of the way in complete peace.

MRS. ANDREW J. GROVES

By Mrs. D. C. Lawrence

When God called Andrew J. Groves to preach the gospel that called echoed through the mind and heart of his devoted wife and she gave her all to the furtherance of her husband's work in the Kingdom of God.

Margaret Sledge Groves was born in Halifax County, N. C., on April 2, 1860. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Johnston Sledge. Her parents brought her up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord and gave her excellent advantages. She attended the school of girls maintained by Mr. Joseph Speed Jones at Shocao Springs. Here she found congenial surroundings and influences that were a benediction to her all through life.

She was married to Andrew J. Groves on January 17, 1888, and they were the parents of five children. The oldest son, Frank, died in early young manhood, and the younger daughter, Margaret Binford, at the age of two years. Surviving her are one daughter, Dr. Patty J. Groves, resident physician at Mount Holyoke College in Massachusetts, and two sons, Lacy, of Danville, Va., and Wesley, of South Hadley, Mass. There are also four granddaughters.

Looking back a half century it is hard to realize what the life of a circuit rider's wife really was—moving by train from place to place, travel by horse and buggy, serving in the byways and at lonely outposts took heavy toll of one's strength, yet when the Bishop read the appointments, without hesitation, the Groves family accepted their work and moved on, knowing everywhere they were sent there were souls to be saved and much work to do.

Quoting from a letter from Dr. Patty Groves says: "Mother's work in the church was her chief concern. She was at heart shy and timid, but I never heard anyone pray better in public than mother. We were all taken to church service, to our own if there were preaching there, if not to one where there was preaching. Sunday School and morning service, and when we were small, Bright Jewels in the afternoon. In fact my mother, with two other ladies in Weldon, Mrs. Sally Long and Betsy Mabry, organized a Children's Missionary Society out of which grew the organization later called "Bright Jewels." When we were larger there was Epworth League and Church again at night. Father served nine churches on the Bladen County Circuit. It meant his being away from home a great deal of the time. A very easily frightened person, mother leaned on the Lord to take care of her and four little children in a parsonage on the edge of a big swamp. Father was away so much in the summer that I am quoted as saying when he bade me good-bye one day, 'Come to see us again sometime, Pa.'"

Mrs. Groves believed the word of God and patterned her life after its teachings. She was deeply concerned about the salvation of the souls of her family and friends, both Jew and Gentile, knowing that salvation comes through faith in Jesus Christ. Her life was full of alms deeds and the good she did can only be revealed by eternity. On every charge they served she was active in church work, organizing a Missionary Society where there was none, teaching a Sunday School class and finding time to minister to the sick and dying. While living at

Roberdell an epidemic of typhoid fever broke out and through the nights of July and August, though frail herself, she and her son, Frank, nursed those stricken with the dread disease. She trusted in God to take care of her and her family, and He did. Her faith made her children strong and cast out all fear during those trying days.

Mrs. Groves was a strict tither and thus had something to contribute to every good cause. She never failed to answer to the Golden Cross and Red Cross roll call. One of the abiding joys of her life was the satisfaction that she had helped a Chinese girl through Asbury College and that girl went back to China to tell the story of Jesus.

When Mr. Groves was superannuated they settled in Sanford in a home with every comfort and their last days were very happy. They were a blessing to their many friends who were permitted to return some of the loving kindnesses they had shown through all these years, and the bread cast upon the waters in returning to them brought contentment and great peace.

Mrs. Groves suffered a fall in July, 1943, and on December 26, 1943, went home to be with those "loved long since and lost awhile. She was buried in Buffalo Cemetery beside her husband and two children.

"And death itself to her was but the wider opening of the door
That had been opening more and more
Through all her life, and ne'er was shut—
And never shall be shut. She left the door ajar for you and me,
And looking after her we see
The glory shining through the cleft."

Roll of Dead



Died Conference Year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference Year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

Died Conference Year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson
J. H. Buffaloe
A. J. Groves

Died Conference Year 1942-43

T. A. Sikes
G. H. Biggs
D. I. Garner
J. P. Bross
Walter Pavy
F. B. Peele

Died Conference Year 1943-44

G. W. Perry
E. D. Weathers
L. B. Pattishall
E. H. McWhorter
N. B. Johnson
D. R. Williams
T. G. Vickers

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Schools, Woman's Work and Church Property

TABLE NO. 2

Finances

TABLE NO. 3

Reports of Individual Churches Not Listed Elsewhere

Edited by

W. C. WILSON, Statistical Secretary

Goldsboro, N. C.

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Home Department Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
Alamance	10	17	5	640	17	13	6	3	585	76	661		5	48	17	79	154	189		487	263	
Andrews Chapel				81	10	7			65	33	98		1	8	5	15	20	40		88	40	
Bahama		20		670	20	11	7	23	591	81	672		4	35	69	88	102		8	302	147	
Brookdale	1	29		681	32	11	6	13	704	704	704		4	28	16	65	96	101	2	308	158	
Burlington—Davis St.	1	63		921	67	50	5	29	849	155	1004		1	16	29	122	159	383	23	732	300	
Front St.	12	16	39	1300	32	65	2	125	1071	139	1270	1		1	52	15	178	141	263	35	634	275
Webb Ave.	1	8		443	8	20	2	14	359	96	455		1	19	8	36	63	100		226	118	
West Burlington				500	10	34	3	6	505	30	535	1		1	15	10	56	50	160		291	194
Burlington Circuit				617	25	32	2	5	642	23	642		5	37	112	208	221			578	321	
Bynum	12	19	15	641	23	20	6	13	634	23	657		4	25	65	76	142	110	89	369	214	
Carboro		19		440	23	20	6	5	330	142	472		4	25	4	74	104	100	4	308	152	
Cedar Grove	15	16		853	16	2	3	104	764		764	1		1	16	18	36	80	125	275	190	
Chapel Hill				427	14	36	7	20	420	30	450		1	21	18	34	17	46	6	132	71	
Duke's Chapel	7	7	6	261	8	14	1	98	167	17	184		1	26	11	18	34	17	46	399	154	
Durham—Branson	2	31		540	37	28	5	12	428	160	588		1	21	14	80	55	229		309	170	
Calvary	7	32	7	775	43	53	4	131	700	36	736		1	26	17	107	97	127	35	409	170	
Carr	15	30		662	42	72	6	20	550	200	750	1		1	54	41	160	165	299	70	789	
Duke Memorial	30	22		1687	55	152	13	50	1468	363	1831	1		1	20	8	61	31	49	169	93	
Lakewood	6	14		276	17	50	3	3	303	34	337		1	20	8	61	31	49		169	93	
St. Paul	4	2			2	29	2	5	24	2	26		1	5	4	12	8	30		59	27	
Trinity	19	23	32	1423	37	59	12	107	977	423	1400		1	40	30	115	125	274		584	300	
West Durham	3	10		889	10	46	2	38	800	105	905	1		1	36	6	88	79	173	12	394	190
Durham Circuit	1	29	4	795	52	23	4	15	796	55	851	1		4	40	24	121	154	294	18	651	354
Durham Circuit			6	141	1	2	2	2	98	42	140	1		1	4	24	151	25		68	26	
Eno				177	4	13	5	5	162	27	189		1	12	9	50	60	40		162	99	
Glen Raven				117	9	83	1	1	145	62	207		2	17	9	26	24	72		148	100	
Fountain Place				129	51	44		1	756	68	824	1		1	33	18	53	161	142	407	196	
Graham				338	7	3	1	4	302	41	343		1	33	58	30	58	30	60	161	132	
Haw River				632	5	2	3	9	540	87	627		4	28	4	71	100	134		333	210	
Hillsboro				652	12	5	2	2	496	171	667		5	41	6	112	127	146	2	435	246	
Leasburg				652	12	31	4	2	46	445	55		1	26	29	76	63	26	12	332	178	
Mebane	2	31		660	32	31	4	1	630	78	708		5	33	41	53	160	158	233	645	347	
Milton	3	39		507	36	10	7	46	445	55	500		4	41	53	160	158	233		645	347	
Mount Hermon				954	38	17	4	19	936	986	986		3	20	68	54	68	54		196	92	
Mount Tirzah		3		618	6	9	3	250	262	118	280		3	20	68	54	68	54		196	92	
Orange	1	10	3	830	12	2	7	13	625	139	824		5	32	7	126	155	148	4	485	269	
Person	4	53	4	841	54	20	4	18	812	81	831		5	45	24	51	119	167		400	195	
Pittsboro				651	16	8	3	17	498	157	655		4	18	22	81	62	111		353	210	
Roxboro	4	14	10	262	12	34	4	116	305	193	498		1	30	15	75	83	150		302	160	
Roxboro—Long Memorial	3	4	3	692	9	12	5	15	643	50	693		3	31	21	110	61	110		412	239	
Roxboro Circuit	6	6		431	6	10	1	3	443		443		3	29	100	125	148		511	291		
Saxapahaw		26		604	27	44	9	10	450	206	656		4	39	130	115	219		6	477	270	
Swepsonville	1	18		662	18	8	6	12	619	51	670		3	40	40	130	115	219		477	270	
Yonceville	1	40		760	40	18	9	11	704	94	798		5	56	24	83	151	163		477	270	

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS					WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY								
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Material Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Altamance		54		30		17	Yes		35	895			187		5	16000	3825		
Andrews Chapel				136		10	Yes		121	364	1	43	40		1	4000			
Bahama				72		19	Yes		82	563		55	148		4	28700	2000		1200
Brookside						23	Yes	50	82			217	2930		5	38500	4100		1200
Burlington—Davis St.						40	Yes		422	1249	8	132	575	17		35000	12000	13000	
Front St.	25	18	75	100	6	26	Yes		333	1415	2	46	195	70		75000	10000	1500	
Webb Ave.				48		7	Yes		123	541	1	58	178		1	32000	4000		
West Burlington				66		2	Yes					57	168		1	25000	5000		1990
Burlington Circuit				62		15	No		11	986		88	113		5	14500	4300		
Brynm				77		13	Yes			478	5	100	205		5	22000	4000		900
Carboro				81		10	Yes		400	400	2	63	160		5	19000	5000		
Cedar Grove				30		12	Yes	4	54	216	3	97	28		4	40000	3500		1153
Chapel Hill						8	Yes		66	320	1	28	209		1	231500	7500		3648
Duke's Chapel						11	Yes		62	217	1	88	812	32		53000	9000		
Durham—Branson	4	14	6			25	Yes		96	260	4	58	327		1	35000	6000		
Calvary		18		35	3	20	Yes		30	835	3	49	225		1	50000	5000		
Carr		15		75		27	Yes	2	262	540	3	215	912	52		28900	15200	2500	
Duke Memorial		55				8	Yes		80	2972	1	44	152		1	501814	10000		
Lakewood			19	61			Yes	17		311	1					6000	6000		
St. Paul	8						Yes									3200			
Trinity		30		51	5	28	Yes		217	987	2	130	1342	35		400000	1000	12500	2105
West Durham	20	25	40	35	5	10	Yes	21	25	864	2	68	256		1	90000	10000		
Durham Circuit		43		204		13	Yes		28	98		18	86		4	23000	7000		
Eno		9				1	Yes								1	3000	3000	2500	
Glen Raven		15		65			No	6		420	1	35	216		1	10000	5000	8000	
Fountain Place		26	50				Yes			1997	2	26			2	17000	5000		
Graham				45			Yes			649	2	124	183		1	17000	5000		
Haw River		20					Yes		75	421	1	20	87		1	16500			
Hillsboro							Yes								4	29500	5000		
Leasburg							Yes		12	386	3	54	102		5	19500	4000		
Mebane		75		82		10	Yes		152	459	1	116	407		5	13000	4000		
Milton		15		33		20	Yes		177	298	4	77	213		5	20900	4500		
Mount Hermon		60		106		31	Yes		34	1368	3	95	299		5	15000	2500		
Mount Tirzah				73		38	Yes		39	756	1	24	60		4	16000	3000	100	
Orange				70			Yes		175		2	111	26		4	23500	4000		
Person		43	13	84		45	Yes	5	124	621	8	146	668		5	25000	11000		
Pittsboro				25			Yes		108	348	2	50	226		5	16000	3500		
Rougemont				125		10	Yes	18	486	2	40	125			5	17000	3500		
Roxboro—Long Memorial	15	30	40		10	9	Yes		179	630	2	180	396	59		87500	15000		
Roxboro Circuit		25				5	Yes		93	739	3	56	454		1	18000	2000		1245
Saxapahaw		10		60		27	No		170	589	2	54	172		3	13300	2500		
Sweepsonville		20				14	Yes		340	1100	3	70	723		3	13500	4000		
Yonceville		100		139		40	Yes		717		6	144	825		5	52000	8000	1000	500
Total	72	988	273	2274	2084	6241	1	1251	3913	23119	98	3185	14813	265	114	2154314	218925	41100	13941

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Alamance		360	337	181	1600	1600	2478	112	112	36	112	112	112	576	576	576	35	
Andrews Chapel		210	162	50	300	300	722	21	21	7	21	21	21	108	50	82		28
Bahama	385		497	373	205	1845	3305	128	128	41	128	128	128	664	425	445	61	56
Brookdale		343	383	204	2500	2500	3430	175	175	56	175	175	175	828	355	355	27	
Burlington—Davis St.	2200		418	2190	802	3200	8810	210	210	67	210	210	210	1080	1080	1080		
Front St.		3200	4551	747	4200	4200	12698	294	294	94	294	294	294	1512	1650	1650	310	
Webb Ave.		342	506	200	2200	2200	3248	154	154	50	154	154	154	720	380	504	75	
West Burlington	875		470	125	120	2000	2150	140	140	45	140	140	140	720	300	300		
Burlington Circuit		1652	462	254	1761	1802	4170	124	124	41	124	124	124	630	330	330	25	
Brynnum		650	315	145	1600	1600	2765	101	101	33	101	101	101	486	256	256		
Carrboro	180		800	625	127	2250	3382	138	138	52	138	138	138	810	810	810	185	
Cedar Grove		215	212	122	2240	2240	2839	154	154	49	154	154	154	792	400	400	100	75
Chapel Hill	247		700	2668	213	2700	6558	139	139	61	139	139	139	972	300	300	201	56
Duke's Chapel	195		689	148	900	900	1952	63	63	20	63	63	63	324	160	160		
Durham—Branson		700	520	260	2800	2800	4250	196	196	63	196	196	196	936	500	500	25	25
Calvary		2143	2043	192	3600	3600	7978	252	252	81	252	252	252	1296	500	500		
Carr		1010	2840	290	2750	3050	7190	132	132	62	132	132	132	900	1000	1000	220	
Duke Memorial		272	9832	275	5400	5400	15879	378	378	121	378	378	378	1944	3000	3000	915	100
Lakewood		507	701	217	1600	1600	3025	112	112	36	112	112	112	582	100	100		
St. Paul		3200	50	12	2000	1000	4262	11	11	3	11	11	11	30	57	30		
Trinity	36259		1220	11360	581	4200	53820	301	301	96	301	301	301	1440	700	1110		
Durham Circuit		2500	3235	755	3000	3000	9800	210	210	68	210	210	210	1080	800	800		
Durham Circuit		2050	473	554	2500	2500	5577	175	175	56	175	175	175	865	410	403		
Eno		83	127	53	600	600	833	42	42	13	42	42	42	288	100	125		
Glen Raven		540	280	273	900	950	2205	66	66	21	66	66	66	288	310	310		
Fountain Place	2100		68	124	112	707	3144	52	52	16	52	52	52	254	254	238		
Graham		475	796	300	3250	3250	4821	227	227	73	227	227	227	1080	800	800		
Haw River		1750	279	128	1300	1300	3437	91	91	29	91	91	91	360	400	400		
Hillsboro		5500	240	155	1800	1800	7695	127	127	40	127	127	127	648	275	287		
Leasburg		386	200	115	350	2051	95	95	29	29	95	95	95	483	287	287		
Mebane		8000	438	337	2750	2750	11545	192	192	61	192	192	192	900	300	300		
Milton		640	298	100	1500	1500	2438	105	105	34	105	105	105	540	500	500		
Mount Hernon		435	610	371	2000	2000	3416	140	140	45	140	140	140	576	500	500		
Mount Tirzah		306	130	174	1200	1200	1800	83	83	27	83	83	83	337	185	185		
Orange		555	300	428	1800	1800	3083	136	136	41	136	136	136	648	350	395		
Person		400	269	621	2600	2600	3890	182	182	58	182	182	182	936	522	520		
Pittsboro			131	348	2115	2115	2504	148	148	46	148	148	148	684	194	194		
Rougemont		300	130	189	1050	1050	1619	73	73	23	73	73	73	378	280	280		
Roxboro—Long Memorial			1482				4462	210	210	67	210	210	210	1080	1080	1080	51	
Roxboro Circuit	1000		50	210	1300	1300	2560	91	91	29	91	91	91	396	155	155		
Saxapahaw			395	300	2000	2000	3670	140	140	44	140	140	140	720	720	720	136	
Swensonville		2042	463	800	2200	2400	5705	154	154	50	154	154	154	792	246	446		
Yanceyville		1520	234	376	2400	2450	4580	168	168	54	168	168	168	720	630	700	234	62
	4241	47509	5194	12272	90706	93992	24846	6362	6362	2038	3038	6365	6365	31338	22218	22806	2751	462

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Methodist Student Day	Church School	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Their District and Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Dist. Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Alamance	37		5	201	64	70	284	3	75	10			10			1545	4023
Andrews Chapel	13		15	150	6	12	30	22		2			2			283	1095
Bahama	15		6	99	83	38	198	31		12			12			1387	4685
Brookside	20		20	500	188	291	661	87		15			15			5027	11871
Burlington-Davis St.	25		90	903	482	70	1030	500		25			25			3061	5871
Front St.	24		24	63	184	33	246	825		13			13			1449	18569
West Burlington	3			88	66	23	233			12			12			1149	4697
Burlington Circuit	5			184	74		130			9			9			1801	5541
Bynum	7		10	108	58	5	202			13			13			949	3714
Carrboro	10		28	171	81		282			16			16			1957	5939
Cedar Grove	25			215	136	20	475	150		5			5			1508	4397
Chapel Hill	5		18	93	39	36	188			17			17			1894	5971
Duke's Chapel	19		25	163	102	25	357			24			24			2347	10225
Durham-Branson	5		112	225	106	32	372			16			16			2876	10068
Calvary	19		1574	210	488	417	1469	493		36			36			9823	25702
Carr	3		103	55	32	190	17			10			10			750	3765
Duke Memorial	20		1151	117	360	111	842			1			1			105	4567
Lakewood	3		215	316	215	35	505			26			26			4801	58421
St. Paul	15		79	26	97	70	340	10		20			20			2655	12455
Trinity	17		25	25	18	10	62	7		4			4			1481	7058
West Durham	15		82	250	46		108	12		6			6			383	1236
Durham Circuit	17		4	70	50	420	176			28			28			642	2851
Eno	29		120	252	26	19	190	80		19			19			636	3780
Glen Raven	8		146	1270	22	348	315			7			7			2231	7052
Fountain Place	19		3	358	37	15	198			13			13			980	4438
Haw River	8		5	59	62	58	289			11			11			975	4670
Leasburg	14		463	110	86	350	30			7			7			1113	3164
Mebane	8		72	56	60	186	186			104			104			1671	13216
Milton	5		213	20	50	27	185	44		11			11			932	3370
Mount Hemon	19		1213	90	146	315	198			12			12			764	5333
Mount Thresh	5		3	358	37	15	198			14			14			764	2564
Orange	14		5	59	62	58	289			11			11			1167	4950
Person	15		463	110	86	350	30			26			26			2182	6073
Pittsboro	12		72	56	60	186	186			16			16			1098	3622
Rougemont	24		21	132	21	132	132			6			6			693	2312
Roxboro-Long Memorial	19		183	208	183	30	639			18			18			3645	8127
Roxboro Circuit	12		795	25	84	33	126			8			8			539	3119
Saxapahaw	24		25	65	84	33	126			12			12			2099	5769
Swepsonville	24		115	115	96	41	233			13			13			1524	7229
Yanceyville	24		6	110	96	41	233			14			14			2754	7364
Total	289	510	41	10251	1248	3907	1632	14053	2764	278	180	2462	485	62	11	78956	327102

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstatement	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-13 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Ahoskie	9	6	...	280	10	8	1	17	212	68	280	...	1	15	9	23	14	45	...	106	75
Aulander	1	5	...	237	5	91	1	69	195	68	263	...	4	19	...	27	18	58	...	122	63
Bath	5	...	...	306	2	...	4	2	182	123	305	...	3	22	...	60	66	86	...	234	96
Belhaven	2	...	...	267	2	18	4	1	227	55	282	...	2	11	...	20	30	23	...	84	53
Chowan	5	7	...	279	5	...	6	6	268	4	272	...	3	23	...	49	47	79	...	198	89
Columbia	7	...	...	464	8	4	...	4	282	90	472	...	3	24	...	59	63	101	...	247	133
Creswell	1	14	2	338	16	1	...	1	251	100	351	...	2	28	...	49	79	108	...	259	199
Edenton-Windsor	2	11	11	281	14	203	3	53	375	63	440	...	2	25	...	65	59	88	...	240	84
Elizabeth City—City Road	4	12	...	558	13	28	5	7	489	100	589	...	1	41	...	40	83	154	...	323	140
First Church	28	10	28	1181	62	89	12	18	1022	280	1302	1	1	...	...	186	77	203	...	598	310
Gatesville	1	10	...	478	10	16	7	2	495	...	495	...	3	33	...	63	45	29	...	243	165
Hatteras	19	2	...	363	28	2	1	12	380	...	380	...	3	26	...	71	42	54	...	263	183
Hertford	9	11	...	444	16	12	3	3	452	...	452	...	3	31	...	47	52	58	...	279	182
Kinnakeet	1	...	...	353	1	...	3	3	284	64	348	...	3	37	...	84	70	104	...	335	161
Kitty Hawk	17	8	...	264	4	...	4	107	228	154	382	...	1	21	...	85	80	120	...	355	142
Manteo	...	...	...	440	20	2	...	4	372	95	467	...	1	25	...	50	49	60	...	184	102
Mattamuskeet	...	...	...	355	11	...	5	1	476	63	539	...	4	36	...	74	65	126	...	293	166
Moyock	1	11	...	351	...	183	3	4	261	89	350	...	4	36	...	68	59	77	...	240	131
Murfreesboro	2	11	3	406	8	5	3	66	541	47	588	...	3	24	...	57	70	126	...	277	95
North Gates	4	2	12	601	13	3	10	13	541	192	708	...	3	38	...	118	79	149	...	400	234
Pasquotank	...	...	...	713	2	...	4	3	516	192	708	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Perquimans	10	6	8	394	16	9	7	24	849	...	849	...	1	19	...	65	24	63	...	178	95
Plymouth	...	...	...	413	3	4	5	3	316	109	425	...	1	31	...	72	72	59	...	234	107
Roper	...	9	...	386	9	4	6	35	358	76	412	...	5	31	...	63	70	77	...	243	139
South Camden	...	5	...	651	5	8	7	17	510	130	640	...	4	33	...	107	97	162	...	415	53
South Mills	...	...	...	470	25	29	5	3	316	...	316	...	4	22	...	77	51	85	...	241	133
Stumpy Point	7	...	...	502	11	4	10	1	375	131	506	...	3	18	...	65	45	68	...	196	100
Swan Quarter	...	11	...	479	26	4	2	12	284	21	495	...	1	28	...	73	107	175	...	366	125
Wanchese	20	8	...	1058	22	19	7	14	974	104	1078	...	3	35	...	105	90	116	...	336	210
Washington	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williamston	4	23	6	387	26	80	4	16	432	41	473	...	3	19	...	61	58	63	...	201	110
Windsor (dissolved)	153	247	91	14863	442	1083	145	865	12860	2518	15378	5	32	861	275	2047	1839	2842	133	7997	3875

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance —Children	Average Fellowship —Youth	Average Attendance —Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leader- ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wes- leyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Ahoskie	23	10		30		8	Yes		97	392		38	76		1	44000	5000		
Aulander				33		4	Yes		32	176		28	47		4	20250	4000	1296	
Bath							Yes		24	299		51	170		3	10700	1000		
Belhaven						2	Yes		168	446		76	650		2	4000	3250		
Chowan	14	14		66	47	5	Yes		83	312		39	52		4	12500	3000		
Columbia		55		15		8	Yes	5	65	331		30	299		4	25100	3000		
Creswell						16	Yes		51	104		11	12		6	13000	1500		
Edenton-Windsor		15		48			Yes		82	302		4	462	9	2	13500	8000	50	
Elizabeth City—City Road	20	50	85	27		8	Yes	10	163	847		105	235		6	13000	1500		
First Church	40	30		85		23	Yes	80	180	1007	5	138	357	43	1	40000	5000	20000	4000
Gatesville						10	Yes		62	542		86	88		2	150000	5000		
Hatteras		56	20	116		28	Yes		79	498	1	33	22		3	11500	2500	1000	
Hertford	37	32	33	67	7	16	Yes		100	287	1	98	1250		3	85000	8500	10000	
Kinnakeet	47	57	57	40	52		Yes		102	511	3	78			3	6500	1000		
Kitty Hawk				82			Yes		138	770	2		85		5	13400	2500		
Manteo		25	30	75	20	20	Yes	4	100	674	1	80	128		3	14000	2600	200	1400
Mattamuskeet		20	8	25		5	Yes		97	318	4	75	752		4	25800	2500		
Moyock				40		11	Yes		71	270	2	46	555		4	24000	3000		
Murfreesboro		12		60		8	Yes		202	353	4	68	200		3	34000	3500	1000	
North Gates		29		42		13	Yes	6	138	440	3	58	227		5	34000	1000		
Pasquotank		29		92			Yes	19	301	1894	3	47	146		5	19700	4500		175
Perquimans						27	Yes		550	781					5	19700	4500		
Plymouth		17		55		12	Yes		92	316	2	40	43	20	2	35000	10000		
Roper				20		2	Yes		63	432	3	86	198		2	15300	3600		
South Camden		15		60		9	Yes		256	727	3	57	101		3	14000	2000		
South Mills		15				5	Yes		256	2005	3	61	214		3	14000	3000		
Stumpy Point							Yes			359	1	22	136		4	12400	3000		
Swan Quarter				81		25	Yes	3			59				4	12400	3000		
Wanchese					28	8	Yes		38	263	2	324			4	26500	5300		
Washington	30	15	10	67		15	Yes	6	82	678	59	60	193		1	10300	4500	5000	
Williamston		35		74		22	Yes			1350	1	118	578	12	1	75000	5000	3000	1400
Windsor (dissolved)		10		37		24	Yes		58	251	2	34	401	23	3	20000	5500		
Total	211	541	243	1356	154	342	135	3730	17935	129	1746	8001	107	97	847150	127750	41546	6975	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid						World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appropriated	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
							District Supl.—Appropriated	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appropriated	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appropriated	Conference Claim—Paid					
Anoskie	157	632	392	63	2700	2700	189	189	62	62	189	189	972	320	320	70	
Anlander	20	122	1150	1355	80	80	80	80	26	26	80	80	414	275	267	48	
Bath	600	115	45	1300	1300	2060	91	91	29	29	91	91	468	250	250	5	
Belhaven	70	447	1150	1667	80	80	80	80	25	25	80	80	414	190	207		
Chowan	299	258	187	1110	1854	78	78	78	25	25	78	78	400	332	332	22	49
Columbia	729	357	198	1500	1500	2784	105	105	34	34	105	105	540	255	255	2	
Creswell	90	104	800	800	994	56	56	56	18	18	56	56	288	75	75	15	
Edenton-Windsor	41	619	187	2075	2075	2922	146	146	47	47	145	145	747	350	350	173	
Elizabeth City—City Road	755	932	334	2400	2400	4421	168	168	54	54	168	168	864	300	388	45	38
Elizabeth City—First Church	1900	8689	700	4200	4200	39815	294	294	94	94	294	294	1296	1296	1321		
Gatesville	108	110	487	1675	1846	2443	117	117	37	37	117	117	602	265	270		
Hatteras	419	1002	179	800	800	1260	61	60	18	20	40	43	288	230	238	65	114
Hertford	690	170	264	900	900	1334	210	210	68	68	210	210	1080	450	450		84
Kannakeet	142	183	1150	1475	80	80	63	63	20	20	63	63	324	265	258	35	
Kitty Hawk	270	147	2000	3107	140	140	80	80	22	24	80	73	414	300	317	21	
Manteo	300	101	1200	1251	1844	84	84	84	43	43	180	140	720	325	325	119	
Mattamuskeet	278	15	2050	2050	2876	142	142	142	36	46	142	142	738	263	255	34	
Moyock	425	300	160	1600	1600	2890	112	112	46	46	112	112	576	300	300	22	
Murfreesboro	980	527	227	2000	2003	3199	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	350	378	120	
North Gates	442	165	221	1500	1500	2348	105	104	34	35	105	104	540	340	369		
Pasquotank	462	165	190	2100	2103	4018	147	147	47	47	147	147	756	550	550	93	
Perquimans	2125	962	196	2400	2400	7859	168	168	54	54	168	168	864	215	317	65	
Plymouth	4301	900	275	1516	1516	2966	106	106	33	33	106	106	546	280	280	29	
Roper	900	100	70	148	1250	1568	87	87	28	28	87	87	450	250	294		
South Camden	1591	115	292	2000	2025	4023	132	142	45	45	142	142	720	443	443	24	
South Mills	3466	823	360	1200	1425	6084	84	84	28	28	84	84	432	200	229	30	
Stumpy Point	378	316	102	1605	1605	2681	112	112	36	36	112	112	578	265	255	16	
Swan Quarter	934	324	592	1500	1658	3508	105	105	33	33	105	105	540	400	430	124	
Wanchese	940	1902	215	3600	3600	5657	252	252	81	81	252	252	1188	1188	1296		
Washington	618	335	110	2400	2400	3864	168	168	54	54	168	168	864	207	207	91	
Williamston	406	618	335	110	2400	3864	168	168	54	54	168	168	864	207	207	91	
Total	946	40798	13850	7108	55831	56477	3912	3912	1254	1254	3890	3887	13775	10991	11490	1268	285

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
	Metho- dist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo- lences	General	Jurisdictional			Annual Conference	
Anskie	1	10	5	17	122	91	95	91	334	290	36	27	72	17				1346	5827
Aulander		8			91	59	42	27	208	11	15	21	11	7				954	2309
Bath					29	148	42	10	148	80	17	13	35	8				848	2908
Belhaven				7	71	23	52	14	207	14	11	11						725	2392
Chowan	5	10	10	9	135	18	52	9	184	13	15	11						1035	2889
Columbia	3	3				53	53	9	203	20	15	37						857	3641
Creswell				3	20	6	28	7	92	5	10	8						401	1394
Edenton-Windsor	7	13		10	167	83	83	31	326	50	28	21	65	12				1674	4596
Elizabeth City—City Road			20		212	25	100	25	350	50	32	48	100	14				1727	6148
First Church	15	15	59		821	108	251	100	879	350	56	84	34	25				4751	37566
Gatesville					322		65	50	229	30	22	33	115	6				1417	3860
Hatteras			5		24		22	15	117		11	8		5				758	2018
Hertford	25			22	482		90		400		40	30	66	6	18			2195	6616
Kannakeet				10			45		107		12	9		6				645	1979
Kitty Hawk	6	13		12	22		41	14	187	42	14	11	31	6				912	2387
Manteo	5	5	20	17	198		70	60	250	57	27	20	64	6				1565	4772
Mattamuskeet			2		100		47	13	184		16	12	35	7				709	2553
Moxock	56				74		61	43	252		22	20						1113	3989
Murfreesboro					160		55	37	201		21	16	45	10				1090	3980
North Gates	15	21	10	7	169		87	32	305	188	26	20	60	11				1774	4973
Pasquotank	11	5	8		276		48	15	184		18	14	23	9				3571	9371
Perquimans	18	17		13			103	17	306	22	32	24	42	14				1529	5547
Plymouth			10		95	33	74	13	259		28	21	23	4				1368	9927
Roper	11	19		3	89		57	22	197	26	18	15	50	9				1070	4036
South Camden			8		66		53	8	185	15	26	21	56	12				860	2433
South Mills				7	110		84	47	332		22	21	28	6				1439	5322
Stumpy Point			12	5	136		40	24	139	16	12	16	55	10				868	6952
Swan Quarter			13		98		58	41	232	21	16		117					1042	3723
Wanchese				15	224		62	100	234	40	20	13	117					1721	5229
Washington	17	14		5	433	236	141	12	550	600	48	36	163					4166	10823
Williamston	5	5		5	43		30	39	315	251	32	24	51	14				1613	5507
Total	153	213	149	163	4819	435	2189	932	8136	2094	724	652	1331	238	59	21		44216	169394

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Home Department Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Aberdeen-Vass	9	6	574	16	10	6	3	7	499	91	590	1	3	35	7	90	97	133	342	222		
Biscoe	3	11	565	10	6	6	6	7	483	85	568		3	32		90	77	88	294	192		
Broadway	2	..	696	4	22	9	2	136	492	89	581		3	28	13	79	83	83	273	195		
Caledonia	5	5	379	21	9	2	2	8	300	99	399		3	20	20	53	72	93	20	271		
Carthage	3	21	642	45	18	5	5	32	480	188	668		3	29	20	75	91	110	34	359		
Elberbee	1	32	878	33	2	2	5	1	907	..	907		5	37	..	86	125	100	34	212		
Fayetteville—Downing St.	4	114	114	5	8	5	1	..	80	46	126		1	8	37	50	40	35	125	75		
Hay Street	21	51	1575	23	31	14	14	44	1271	300	1571	5	1	27	37	122	151	307	45	689		
Johnson Memorial	3	3	58	3	4	4	1	..	64	..	64		1	12	11	49	50	20	6	148		
Person St.-Calvary	5	35	853	35	12	5	5	3	600	292	892	1	4	38	25	159	130	157	8	509		
Fayetteville Circuit	12	12	1081	19	2	2	3	5	1092	1092	1092		4	47	47	99	87	160	35	475		
Glendon	1	6	561	16	2	3	3	5	351	210	561		4	20	32	38	80	96	257	200		
Goldston	3	29	707	31	14	5	5	12	583	151	734		6	31	32	38	75	138	40	421		
Hamlet	10	14	894	16	4	3	6	8	800	105	905		1	41	30	97	75	138	40	421		
Jonesboro	10	17	647	17	15	6	12	606	55	661	..		2	23	15	77	56	224	12	413		
Laurel Hill	14	9	656	9	25	4	90	432	144	596	1		4	30	34	86	89	237	10	266		
Laurelburg	6	5	703	7	18	5	6	627	90	717	..		1	32	34	86	89	98	42	381		
Maxton	1	2	254	4	10	4	8	244	12	256	..		1	12	6	30	25	45	25	118		
Mount Gilead	5	8	457	9	7	7	16	381	69	450	..		2	23	15	46	34	105	25	148		
Mount Gilead Circuit	3	3	615	6	6	6	5	10	5	606	107		6	32	304	46	87	90	85	250		
Parkton	5	1	269	2	19	2	3	275	10	285	..		5	31	12	49	54	41	255	139		
Pinebluff	2	16	633	32	32	4	80	378	235	613	1		2	21	16	66	50	75	8	180		
Raeford	7	10	349	9	18	4	12	312	48	360	..		1	13	23	28	28	44	116	122		
Red Springs	4	4	265	8	16	1	5	264	19	283	1		1	12	20	98	54	73	257	140		
Robbins	5	8	656	5	8	8	29	310	322	632	..		3	14	5	39	58	65	5	187		
Robbins Circuit	9	17	734	20	8	4	8	750	322	750	..		5	42	131	111	178	283	462	283		
Robertell	14	5	751	12	18	6	30	745	701	745	..		1	25	31	60	36	106	85	343		
Rockingham	8	22	1078	37	21	2	272	701	302	862	..		5	47	12	174	251	302	8	796		
Rockingham Circuit	3	1	492	1	7	1	2	302	137	499	..		2	27	23	28	26	86	190	121		
Rowland	2	9	468	10	8	4	12	400	70	470	..		2	25	43	40	39	52	166	120		
St. John-Gibson	4	12	1176	16	21	9	26	1078	100	1178	..		1	55	43	100	78	148	26	453		
Sanford	4	12	590	15	12	6	26	502	83	585	..		1	25	42	68	75	148	9	367		
Siler City	1	8	623	11	11	6	4	460	149	609	..		6	45	11	99	112	165	10	442		
Siler City Circuit	1	8	372	13	11	6	13	283	88	377	..		1	27	22	67	72	101	4	271		
Stedman	13	14	487	14	33	2	2	530	..	377	..		1	23	22	48	52	87	15	247		
Troy	1	8	558	1	4	4	10	434	136	547	..		6	36	6	96	127	148	..	399		
Troy Circuit	2	17	583	18	10	4	46	269	292	561	..		5	..	..	..	..	..	..	203
West End	156	379	175	23400	535	471	180	985	19208	4033	23241	10	112	1055	553	2795	2883	4323	447	12056		
Totals																				6719		

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Aberdeen-Vass	10	15	25			19	Yes		209	901	2	148	428		3	81,000	9,000		
Biscoe						10	Yes		31	1240	4	77	438		3	49,000	25,000	1500	
Broadway				1	30	21	Yes		31	524	2	90	60		3	15,000			
Caledonia				128		21	Yes			323	4	40	427	24	3	19,000	35,000		
Carthage						21	Yes			616	2	124	332		3	36,000	8,000	2,000	
Ellettsville	6	54				24	Yes			537	3	95	110		3	12,700	25,000		
Fayetteville—Downing St.						3	Yes		110	330	3	25	40		1	6,000	5,000		
Hay Street						10	Yes		215	1887	16	266	763	36	1	9,000	25,000		857
Johnson Memorial						33	Yes			403	1	10	27		1	4,000			700
Person St.-Calvary						35	Yes		313	2240	4	96	484		4	11,000	3,000		
Fayetteville Circuit	44	87	74			12	Yes		40	828	3	50	272	15	4	19,000	45,000		
Glendon		56				6	Yes		42	156	2				4	11,000	2,000		
Goldston						31	Yes			105	2	90	175		6	11,000	25,000		
Hamlet	30	40	25		15	16	Yes		71	268	1	100	1108		2	10,000	36,000		
Jonesboro		15				16	Yes		50	485	7	138	657		1	21,000	22,000	300	
Laurel Hill						8	Yes			270	4	85	40		5	23,000	1,000		
Laurinburg						3	Yes		100	450	1	117	157	20	1	70,000	10,000	2,500	
Maxton		15				4	Yes			298	3	54	68		1	25,000	5,000	2,000	
Mount Gilead	9	13				3	Yes		76	430	1	82	290		2	52,000	5,000		
Mount Gilead Circuit						9	Yes			144	2	19	28		6	92,000	44,000		
Parlerton						2	Yes		76						5	17,500	4,000		
Pinebluff	14	31				2	Yes		188	493	2	38	381		3	16,500		1275	
Raford						27	Yes			200	1	75	402		2	20,000	4,000	8300	
Red Springs	10	20				4	Yes			1074	1	50	202		1	21,000	4,000	1,000	
Robbins	15					4	Yes			181	1	57	255		1	26,000	15,000		
Robbins Circuit	46					5	No		37	170	2	50			1	13,000	3,800		
Robertell	59					16	Yes			940	3	58	206		5	17,000	35,000		
Rockingham	24					5	Yes		203	513	1	138	71		1	80,000	15,000		
Rockingham Circuit	66	127				23	No			1035	4	109	168		6	28,100	5,000		
Rowland						9	Yes			38	2	86	213		2	24,500	4,000	1,000	
St. John-Gibson	31					9	Yes		52	375	2	70	195		2	14,000	6,000		
Sanford	22	25	35		27	16	Yes			1588	2	200	961	35	2	85,000	15,000	500	
Siler City	18	10	20			15	Yes		105	380	1	112	629		1	50,000	35,000	800	
Siler City Circuit	93					11	Yes			927	6	115	57		6	10,600	2,000		
Stedman		20				11	Yes		14	492	3	57	53		4	13,100	3,000		
Troy						14	Yes			641	1	87	95		1	88,000	75,000		
Troy Circuit						1	Yes			498	1				6	38,700	25,000		
West End	10	15				18	Yes			403	5	96	229		5	12,000	2,000		
Totals	229	887	199	1343	523	428		14	2083	22443	104	3630	10011	130	118	1166500	177000	21175	1557

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid						World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
							District Suppl.—Apporportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apporportioned	Conference Claim—Paid					
Aberteen-Vass	1422	887	343	3000	3000	5672	192	192	61	61	192	194	635	608	271	78	
Biscoe	450	618	1240	2150	3840	150	150	46	46	46	150	150	500	500	213		
Broadway	450		356	1350	1398	2372	95	95	30	30	68	68	486	265			
Caledonia	450		198	1600	1700	2348	112	112	35	35	112	112	576	225	38		
Carthage	4500		616	2400	2400	8608	145	145	45	45	145	145	745	200			
Ellerbe	275		226	2150	2150	2817	150	150	48	48	150	150	756	145	40		
Fayetteville—Downing St.	150		300	125	600	695	1270	31	31	10	10	31	159	159	55		
Hay Street	1404		6257	1372	5000	14033	350	350	113	113	350	350	1800	1800	637		
Johnson Memorial	143		1655	445	360	360	2656	25	25	9	9	26	130	130			
Person St.-Calvary	416		367	306	1830	3949	128	128	40	40	120	120	576	250	213		
Fayetteville Circuit	130		2085	310	145	2500	5040	175	175	57	57	175	864	550	216	20	
Glendon		50	156	81	1170	1190	1271	84	84	26	26	84	396	190	135		
Goldston			165	107	1650	1691	1963	115	115	37	37	115	575	100	177		
Hamlet	8000		2037	320	3600	3600	13957	252	252	81	81	252	1188	1000			
Jonesboro	2355		368	226	2600	2600	5949	168	168	54	54	168	864	400	400		
Laurel Hill	1650		105	240	1700	1700	3895	119	119	38	38	119	612	110	110		
Laurinburg	8750		1200		3300	3300	13250	231	231	74	74	231	986	500	600		
Maxton	2375		689	300	2000	2000	5264	140	140	45	45	140	720	150	150		
Mount Gilead	45		617	225	2925	2925	3912	205	205	66	66	205	990	655	655	64	
Mount Gilead Circuit	177		74	144	850	850	1171	59	59	19	19	59	288	100	100		
Parkton			240	175	2100	2100	2415	147	147	43	43	147	720	275	275		
Pinebluff	79		327	175	1300	1369	1950	91	96	30	31	91	432	250	258		
Raeofo	8800		150	200	2650	2650	11650	185	185	60	60	185	864	200	210	36	
Red Springs	558		1411	100	2100	2100	4189	147	147	47	47	147	720	275	275		
Robbins			163	143	2500	2500	2806	175	175	56	56	175	900	150	150		
Robbins Circuit	550		137	67	1125	1250	2003	87	87	28	28	87	400	94	94	38	
Robertell	1065		51	940	1950	1950	4006	137	137	44	44	137	618	325	325	75	
Rockingham	1119		1427	397	4000	4000	6973	252	252	81	81	252	1296	1296	1296		
Rockingham Circuit	1717		903	1035	2400	2400	6055	168	168	54	54	168	720	720	720	392	
Rowland	415		278	158	2250	2250	3101	158	158	50	50	158	756	213	213		
St. John-Gibson			155	160	2000	2000	2315	140	140	48	48	140	630	440	440		
Sanford	5886		4255	389	4000	4000	31530	252	252	81	81	252	1296	1296	1296		
Siler City	2711	8500	828	275	3000	3000	6814	210	210	67	67	210	990	600	600	14	
Siler City Circuit	2895		123	275	1270	1270	4563	84	84	27	27	84	468	295	286	68	
Stedman	39		91	335	1235	1285	1750	86	86	28	28	86	432	200	200	38	
Troy	1960		805	641	2750	2750	6156	190	190	60	60	190	990	300	300		
Troy Circuit			89	362	1175	1160	1647	82	82	28	28	82	360	110	120		
West End	45		89	309	1390	1402	1800	96	96	28	28	96	468	100	100	54	
Totals	8773	64078	27020	12619	81930	82475	203440	5613	5618	1794	1795	5522	5549	15238	15440	2420	298

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	P E N E Y L E N C E S						Other - Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional		Annual Conference	Total Paid
Aberdeen-Vass				2	351		101	110	327		10	21		16			2678
Biscoe					139		104	128	370					12			1381
Broadway					60		40	100	147				50	8			863
Caledonia					292		56	7	199	27			100				3235
Carthage					184		93	55	325				120				1220
Ellerbee					109		52	25	190				22				3583
Fayetteville—Downing St.					55		24	50	83								766
Hay Street					2207	60	375	200	1332	20	11					3	521
Johnson Memorial					8		20	50	87			50	370	30			9098
Person St.-Calvary					123		66	68	237	275	3	19	67	3			438
Fayetteville Circuit					230		99	138	347	60	12	25	43	15			1588
Glendon					31		31	99				12	12	12			2142
Goldston					40		40	20	152					12			547
Hamlet	5	12		5	370		153	100	536	25	18	36	1223	24			668
Jonesboro					315		103	37	360	169	12	26		15			2631
Laurel Hill					53		54	29	190	27	9	17					4092
Laurinburg					677		140	76	490							10	745
Laxton					206		80	39	282	85	16	33					4440
Mount Gilead	10		3		409		116	124	462	201	15	29	53	12			2588
Mount Gilead Circuit					22		28	25	100					18			6517
Parkton					57		55	55	230					5			2622
Pinebluff					55		57	57	230					4			6534
Raeford	22	6			432		62	41	211	46	27	8		12			936
Red Springs	5		18		166		98	60	615	500	13	27		8			3351
Robbins					54		93	50	332	150	13	25		13			2939
Robbins Circuit							35	56	137	35	16	12		15			14074
Robberson					89		65	70	359								3800
Rockingham			13				63	70	359								617
Rockingham Circuit	50	20	10	14			203	100	711					22			2620
Rowland	22	37	6		262		118	200	704					16			580
St. John-Gibson					155		62	15	217								1374
Sanford	13	16	90		786	75	321	100	1124					22			3003
Siler City	5				319		120	57	420	15	10	20		16			9058
Siler City Circuit	17	8	7	10	85		31	54	132	15	18	80		12			1187
Stedman					139		52	110	200					23			3583
Troy					247		60	50	400					18			36057
Troy Circuit							34	38	151				254	7			8967
West End					143		48	29	172					8			904
Totals	107	135	186	31	9436	135	3379	2457	12931	2835	249	723	2774	421	45	31	67172
																	270612

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Atlantic	1	3	...	361	9	180	27	10	341	172	513	...	5	32	10	110	74	68	11	305	168
Aurora	6	1	...	601	6	...	3	32	387	185	572	...	2	16	7	42	33	55	8	161	105
Ayden	8	5	8	311	15	29	2	44	216	83	299	...	1	10	9	24	26	44	10	122	74
Beaufort	8	...	...	598	17	...	2	4	516	112	628	...	1	28	70	176	73	71	50	474	213
Dover	44	...	...	616	44	15	...	11	508	153	661	...	5	37	...	...	...	...	364	401	210
Fremont	2	18	...	700	24	6	7	4	621	98	719	...	4	32	36	95	94	116	373	...	...
Goldsboro—St. Paul	12	13	55	1345	74	34	9	24	1176	184	1360	...	1	50	44	142	167	202	155	760	322
Goldsboro Circuit	7	17	...	776	21	4	4	30	674	93	767	...	1	43	11	150	119	253	...	576	324
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	11	14	11	1323	18	43	5	26	1172	181	1353	...	1	46	11	147	318	324	15	861	420
Grifton	13	...	...	355	13	27	2	4	219	170	389	...	2	15	...	42	39	56	...	152	90
Grimesland	...	4	...	441	4	2	20	36	261	130	391	...	4	30	...	104	80	77	...	291	...
Hookerton	...	38	...	621	38	6	3	5	549	108	657	...	3	25	28	136	147	125	8	469	216
Jones	2	39	1	621	40	7	4	9	474	181	655	...	6	40	39	83	95	86	343	185	343
Kinston—Queen Street	4	17	...	1236	30	52	4	24	964	326	1290	...	1	59	43	209	136	211	74	732	245
LaGrange	2	25	...	617	25	8	6	14	433	197	630	...	5	27	18	58	61	51	...	225	183
Marshallberg	...	...	...	244	...	100	1	2	165	176	341	...	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	163	155
Morehead City	5	2	18	695	5	12	6	18	515	173	688	2	2	34	20	77	58	99	...	288	173
Morehead Circuit	5	18	...	388	...	8	2	3	259	150	409	...	6	40	20	168	153	125	...	506	308
Mount Olive—Calypso	6	11	...	577	16	14	...	3	473	131	604	1	2	27	16	95	57	157	...	352	160
Mount Olive Circuit	42	...	...	1070	43	9	...	2	849	268	1117	...	6	53	14	173	181	257	...	678	436
New Bern—Centenary	16	21	61	1321	37	22	9	50	1021	300	1321	1	1	75	30	175	144	175	...	539	201
Newport	...	8	...	468	8	19	5	1	363	126	489	...	5	37	120	105	137	...	399	280	
Ocracoke	16	...	...	344	15	...	5	41	294	19	313	...	2	18	10	52	56	86	...	222	98
Oriental	1	4	...	375	4	14	4	3	179	207	386	...	3	14	...	42	38	44	...	138	100
Pamlico	1	12	1	381	12	1	2	3	390	...	390	...	5	25	...	...	...	...	290	315	218
Pikeville—Elm Street	18	...	...	492	14	8	2	57	347	108	455	...	3	23	...	81	85	68	...	257	135
Pink Hill	2	14	...	587	10	7	2	13	521	82	603	...	5	35	...	125	143	107	...	250	235
Riverside—Bridgeton	7	49	...	676	50	15	1	19	641	80	721	...	6	44	25	141	103	129	10	452	285
Seven Springs	1	15	...	630	15	6	2	26	438	185	623	...	3	50	10	156	121	105	...	287	203
Snow Hill	...	...	...	550	11	13	10	4	406	154	560	...	2	19	37	60	78	...	...	287	181
Vanceboro	...	...	...	544	12	1	5	2	407	143	550	...	1	30	...	55	66	72	...	212	107
Waldenboro	1	14	1	198	11	1	5	3	188	14	202	1	1	3	21	...	68	58	63	...	97
Straits-Harkers Isl. (dissolved)	...	...	...	236	...	...	...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	118	488	171	20298	593	679	164	750	15967	4689	20656	7	7	109	488	3003	2969	3528	1120	2163	6087

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Fellowship—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Atlantic		8		32		9	Yes		85	789	5	126	945	23	5	10500	5000		
Aurora		22		32		3	Yes		100	322	1	41	429		4	8500	2500		
Ayden		25		27		5	Yes		48	292	1	35	780		2	21000	4000	3000	
Beaufort	30	61		80		1	Yes	16	120	752	3	82	450		5	21000	4000		
Dover		38		94		36	Yes				3	63	198		4	21700	2000		
Freemont	96	46	51	86		21	Yes			311	4	139	279		4	25000	6500		
Goldboro—St. Paul	29	23	104	117		23	Yes		198	1920	1	214	478	75	1	125000	15000		
Goldboro Circuit	10	50	46	212	12	14	Yes		168	1278	5	129	506	29	5	31500	6000		
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	20	25	75	126		11	Yes	3	225	1581	1	243	572		1	100000	13000		
Gritton		10		63		10	Yes		24	464	2	50	264		3	16000	3000		
Grimesland		47		94		4	Yes		61	396	3	47	242		4	18000	4000		
Hookerton		35		78		23	Yes		104	635	6	148	794		4	18500	4000		
Jones		40	60	60		36	Yes	14	263	1943	1	241	175		6	21000	4000		
Kinston—Queen Street		45	12	129		24	Yes		32		2	54	1104		5	26500	4000	390	
LaGrange	12	20		30		4	Yes	8	132	400	2	24		15	5	35000	3200	2000	
Marshallberg	15	30		53		4	Yes			898	3	80	233	25	1	75000	10000		
Morehead City		20		145		9	Yes		894	370	2	42	370		6	25000	3000		
Mount Olive—Calypso	55	33	72	90	31	12	Yes	7	60	416	6	123	268		2	35000	5000	3000	
Mount Olive Circuit		55			26	43	Yes		775	6	205	615			6	66000	6000		
New Bern—Centenary	91	68	120	91		13	Yes	16		787	1	145	850	65	1	135000	15000		
Newport		40		146		8	Yes			635	3	70	125	12	5	20500	3000		
Ocarake	34	24	40	45		15	Yes	40	311	576	1	90	280		2	24000	2100		
Oriental						4	Yes		76	125	2	33	73		2	15000	4000		
Pamlico				114		14	Yes	1	27	291	2	14	33		4	15000	4000		
Pikeville—Elm Street						33	Yes				3	52	82		4	17800	3000	438	
Pink Hill	120	48	20	110		14	Yes		19	811	2	86	244		5	25000	2500		
Riverside—Bridgeton		97		115		4	Yes		810	3	35	106			6	40200	5000		
Seven Springs		24		97		7	Yes		63	498	5	97	1004		3	11900	3000		
Snow Hill				151		7	Yes		12		3	61	199		4	46500	9000		
Vanceboro				110		9	Yes			313	2	37	53		2	7750	1200	500	
Walstonburg																			
Straits-Harkers Isl. (dissolved)																			
Totals	512	936	600	2639	69	439	Yes	115	2074	19526	87	2006	12674	244	117	1268850	177500	8938	840

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Atlantic	450	2293	85	172	1400	1479	4394	98	98	32	32	98	98	504	120	125	62	
Aurora		240		100	1900	1911	2336	133	133	43	43	133	133	726	300	300		
Ayden		3325	285	52	2200	2200	5862	154	154	49	49	154	154	720	200	200	98	40
Beaufort		3000	1040	752	3650	3260	7992	213	213	68	68	213	213	990	500	600		
Dover		35		277	1800	1811	2203	126	126	35	35	126	126	576	350	345		
Fremont			524	256	2400	2400	3180	168	168	54	54	168	168	720	325	325		
Goldsboro—St. Paul		3655	4910	812	1000	4000	13377	280	280	40	40	280	280	1296	1296	1296	70	49
Goldsboro Circuit		3890	138	416	4500	4500	10480	315	315	40	40	315	315	1460	1460	1460	96	
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial		381	5083	516	4500	4500	10480	315	315	40	40	315	315	1460	1460	1460	116	100
Grimeland	700	476	208	114	2000	2000	2336	140	140	49	49	140	140	648	200	200		
Hookerton			267	267	2200	2200	2734	154	154	50	50	154	154	720	300	300	25	
Jones		1020	194	389	2200	2200	3813	154	154	50	50	154	154	720	300	300	65	
LaGrange	47	992	5265	709	4300	4300	11257	301	301	96	96	301	301	1440	1440	1440	260	175
Kinston—Queen Street		18550	24	161	1880	1980	20752	137	137	41	41	137	137	631	275	275	109	
Marshallberg		492	130	100	1800	2166	2888	105	105	33	33	105	105	558	558	558	113	
Morchard City		547	1999	172	3000	3000	5718	210	210	68	68	210	210	1088	1008	1008		
Morchard Circuit		3700	181	167	1460	1455	5483	102	102	17	17	101	101	484	100	100	134	37
Mount Olive—Calypso		3889	827	256	2700	2700	11972	189	189	61	61	189	189	900	900	900	400	
Mount Olive Circuit		2000	215		2000	2000	4215	140	140	45	45	140	140	684	350	350	70	20
New Bern—Centenary		1568	5316	364	3600	3600	11938	272	272	81	81	272	272	1242	1000	1242	362	150
Newport		5200		300	2000	2000	7580	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	160	160		
Ocracoke		2350	610	194	1500	1504	4658	105	105	34	34	105	105	486	486	486		
Oriental	100	400	90	84	1210	1210	1784	85	85	27	27	85	85	417	110	110	46	20
Pamlico		200	83	103	1350	1350	1836	94	94	30	30	94	94	486	125	125		
Pikeville—Elm Street		2181	390	143	1000	1000	3714	70	70	23	23	70	70	360	150	150	20	
Pink Hill		366	292	157	1500	1500	2315	105	105	33	33	105	105	450	175	175	98	24
Riverside—Bridgeton	150	7253	25	742	2200	2200	10170	154	154	50	50	154	154	684	415	415	60	
Seven Springs		703	380	448	1800	1800	3331	126	126	41	41	126	126	482	110	110		
Snow Hill		7046	336	292	2400	2400	10074	168	168	54	54	168	168	764	500	500		
Vanceboro		50		260	1800	1915	2225	126	126	41	41	126	126	576	100	100	21	
Wilmington		302	376	64	800	800	1542	55	55	18	18	57	57	288	165	165		
Totals	1447	86014	29485	8961	69450	70821	196218	4833	4879	1523	1523	4834	4880	22861	13293	13703	1909	615

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHURCH AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Peace Relations Sundry	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. H. P.	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
Atlantic																	799	5193
Aurora	5	10	10	6	52	12	60	19	205	110	14	14		11			967	3303
Ayden					150		74	36	260	170	22	22		13			1414	7276
Beaufort			10	10	354		113	15	401	170	30	30		18			2015	10037
Dover					123		61	50	213		18	18	53				1183	3386
Fremont					318		84	52	294		24	24	38				1564	4744
Goldsboro—St. Paul		28			1264		285	45	997	516	40	40		15			5304	18681
Goldsboro Circuit	28				280		98	53	345		20	20		12			1662	12856
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	52	10	5		1290		263	84	1114		45	45		24			5494	15974
Grifton	10				61		56	53	197	75	14	14	105	12			1052	3988
Grimesland					65		52	60	180		22	22		8			25	8751
Hookerton			5		267		89	56	318		14	14	86	13			1755	4489
Jones					106		59	61			22	22		14			1755	4489
Kinston—Queen Street			78		1135		260	32	910	900	43	43		26			6009	17268
LaGrange	29			2	84		63	28	222		20	20		12			1350	21912
Marshallberg			110		173	107	52	52	299	6	22	22		12			1900	4788
Morehead City		29	36	21	261	60	153	60	512		30	30		18			2726	8454
Mount Olive Circuit					56		44	54	155		15	15		11			6153	11105
Mount Olive-Calypto			12		447		106	35	371		27	27	83	15			2333	6700
New Bern—Cen'tenary		14			174		68	38	238					12			1307	5522
Newport	15				1060	155	234	100	819	415	36	36	248	22			5579	16617
Ocracoke					90	3	62	31	230		20	20		12			953	8533
Oriental	8				75		52	26	182		15	15		12			1112	5770
Pamlico		3			62		32	20	137	50	12	12		7			715	2499
Pikeville—Elm Street					81		42	19	127		16	16		7			572	2408
Pink Hill					91		37	156	101		10	10	57	9			723	4437
Riverside—Bridgeton			10		159		45	100	157	110	15	15	61	13			816	3131
Seven Springs					224		76	40	266		18	18		11			1373	11843
Snow Hill		8	4		42		42	21	145		20	20		13			843	4174
Vanceboro			8		224		102	36	359		24	24	190	14			2079	12153
Wastonburg					69		58	34	203		100	100	53	11			978	3203
Totals	52	246	288	67	8482	325	2937	1368	10341	2102	664	687	1057	392			811	253849

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership — Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Apex-Macedonia	4	19	5	256	8	7	2	7	176	86	262	1	14	26	70	100	132	159	184	210	87
Bailey	22	348	31	348	31	11	9	15	794	167	961	48	48	132	159	184	132	159	184	523	245
Benson	1	218	5	218	5	12	2	12	180	48	228	1	21	15	58	90	15	58	90	235	161
Cary	3	410	8	410	8	8	2	26	234	101	335	1	11	11	37	45	75	45	75	182	84
Clayton	3	377	3	377	3	67	11	67	220	95	315	1	22	13	64	60	8	64	60	200	119
Creedmoor	10	683	10	683	10	7	11	13	676	676	676	1	32	10	74	80	131	74	80	333	164
Dunn—Divine St.	3	565	18	565	18	31	7	28	579	579	579	2	37	21	64	51	162	51	162	335	155
Erwin	10	434	12	434	12	11	5	11	347	100	447	2	32	11	140	117	159	140	117	459	151
Four Oaks	1	539	7	539	7	7	10	7	379	160	539	5	37	130	100	183	130	100	183	450	300
Franklin	10	1064	11	1064	11	11	10	10	1070	40	468	4	46	31	61	49	82	61	49	226	95
Fuquay	1	757	5	757	5	13	8	10	751	751	1070	4	46	31	116	177	263	177	263	645	304
Garner	5	545	26	545	26	2	5	4	546	40	586	4	44	36	127	174	176	127	174	557	297
Granville	1	1130	20	1130	20	34	13	30	866	275	1141	3	27	23	55	79	174	55	79	512	300
Henderson—First Church	4	321	15	321	15	6	1	6	333	110	424	2	45	22	92	92	92	92	261	343	192
City Road—White Memorial	1	356	8	356	8	1	6	1	314	48	466	1	22	10	67	66	68	67	66	239	145
Lillingston	3	457	9	457	9	15	6	8	418	80	564	1	28	16	100	91	89	100	91	324	157
Louisburg Circuit	10	556	10	556	10	12	5	26	556	267	823	5	25	5	25	54	54	25	54	276	125
Mamers	32	774	15	774	15	10	3	16	485	60	462	5	26	8	62	56	119	56	119	277	142
Millbrook	1	449	24	449	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	2	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126	180	475	276
Monsieure	1	444	24	444	24	6	5	5	442	70	402	1	31	15	126	180	180	126			

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Church in Vacation Schools	Methodist Church in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Church Value of Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted, on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, etc.
Apex-Macedonia	24	24	190	23	6	Yes	Yes	21	407	1	22	356	10	10	13500	26972	4000		
Bailey	12	12	40	11	23	Yes	No	22	599	1	73	241	36	24	111	6300	4000		
Benson	15	15	51	5	12	Yes	Yes	8	312	1	41	131	49	27	12576	13000	5000		
Clayton	10	10	20	20	14	Yes	Yes	130	881	2	57	39	101	27	2	51500	3500		
Creedmoor	12	12	57	40	14	Yes	Yes	111	631	2	93	291	33	17	2	20500	3500		
Dunn—Divine St.	18	18	120	7	12	Yes	Yes	150	183	3	50	183	20	15	2	39200	7000	1000	
Erwin	30	30	40	120	6	Yes	Yes	72	620	3	50	40	15	15	2	29000	500		
Four Oaks	18	18	112	7	11	Yes	Yes	82	350	1	35	151	103	31	2	42000	4000		
Franklin	25	25	106	40	5	Yes	Yes	75	1648	5	103	174	174	31	4	21000	5500		
Fuquay	35	35	35	35	12	Yes	Yes	..	..	2	115	155	..	..	3	64500	5000		
Granville	24	24	57	128	10	Yes	Yes	179	482	2	212	500	45	45	3	8000	2500	1000	
Henderson—First Church	35	35	35	35	15	Yes	Yes	61	69	3	55	355	..	..	3	185000	12000	21490	
City Road—White Memorial	35	35	35	35	10	Yes	Yes	61	69	3	55	355	..	..	3	16200	4000		100
Lillington	40	40	38	38	14	No	No	116	421	2	49	13	20	29	5	25000	8000	828	
Louisburg	15	15	120	120	8	Yes	Yes	137	702	1	73	235	..	..	2	26300	3600		
Mamers	12	12	70	70	25	Yes	Yes	31	374	3	69	234	..	..	3	13000	3000		
Millbrook	30	30	80	80	9	No	No	72	400	4	93	420	..	..	6	15500	8000	120	
Moncure	100	100	151	151	26	Yes	Yes	5	268	1	24	13	13	25	7	75000	2000		
Newton Grove	60	60	65	65	5	Yes	Yes	5	116	3	70	112	..	..	3	21500	5000		
Oxford	73	73	18	18	61	Yes	Yes	402	4316	2	355	2849	181	181	1	225000	10000	8000	3600
Oxford Circuit	50	50	20	20	17	Yes	Yes	335	1504	2	96	145	21	21	1	35000	6250		3600
Princeton	30	30	107	107	18	Yes	Yes	8	980	2	158	541	20	20	1	25000	1500		5686
Raleigh—Edenton St.	15	15	148	148	26	Yes	Yes	75	294	5	40	50	..	..	2	25000	3000		
Farmont	18	18	148	148	6	Yes	Yes	197	801	1	123	1582	..	..	2	62500	6000	500	15500
Haynes-Barton	12	12	148	148	9	Yes	Yes	66	303	2	18	111	18	18	1	25000	3000		
Jenkins Memorial	35	35	35	35	3	Yes	Yes	97	470	1	70	183	40	40	1	50000	8000	2500	
Smithfield	28	28	120	120	17	Yes	Yes	57	1048	3	86	712	..	..	4	6500	2750		
Stem	28	28	75	75	6	Yes	Yes	60	66	2	104	38	..	..	2	12000	3000		
Tar River	255	255	221	2270	30	516	Yes	205	2868	88	2535	10419	498	498	101	31000	2500	500	
Vance	885	885	231	2270	30	516	Yes	205	2868	88	2535	10419	498	498	101	1262872	146300	45938	24886
Zebulon-Wendell	255	255	221	2270	30	516	Yes	205	2868	88	2535	10419	498	498	101	1262872	146300	45938	24886

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal and Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary -- Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	Diocesan Supp. -- Apportioned	Diocesan Supp. -- Paid	Episcopal Fund -- Apportioned	Episcopal Fund -- Paid	Conference, Claims -- Apportioned	Conference, Claims -- Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences -- Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences -- Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Apex-Macedonia		70	277	90	850	850	1287	60	60	20	20	53	59	150	150	21	
Bailey		247	175	195	2257	2365	2982	165	165	53	53	165	165	774	110	137	
Benson		241	888	105	1800	1800	2634	126	126	40	40	126	126	720	115	65	
Cary		315	293	440	1500	1500	2548	105	105	84	34	105	105	540	225	42	
Clayton		2064	877	240	2258	2258	5539	160	160	53	53	167	167	834	256		
Creedmoor			634	256	2000	2000	2890	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	354		
Dunn--Divine St.		2000	4545	651	2815	2815	7011	196	196	62	62	196	196	918	325		
Erwin		615	533	153	2000	2000	3312	140	140	45	45	140	140	684	210		
Four Oaks		1450		550	1800	1800	3800	126	126	40	40	126	126	618	460		
Franklin		553	501	151	2400	2400	3605	163	163	54	54	163	163	810	500	203	
Franklin		2736	697	435	2500	2500	4178	175	175	56	56	175	175	900	400	400	
Garner		1000	1110	900	2000	2000	3400	140	140	45	45	140	140	681	182	45	
Grayville			141	460	1400	1400	2757	98	98	31	31	98	98	468	170	170	
Henderson--First Church		185	4534	475	3600	3600	8794	232	232	81	81	232	232	1296	1296	6	
City Road--White Memorial	125	150	3300	100	975	2000	3740	68	68	22	22	68	68	342	100	82	
Lalington		880	51	211	2000	2000	3142	110	110	43	43	110	110	618	183	202	
Louisburg	100	900	525	69	2600	2600	4194	182	182	59	59	182	182	828	500	500	
Louisburg Circuit		256	50	106	1100	1100	1542	77	77	25	25	77	77	378	171	171	
Manners		150	148	411	1800	1800	2279	113	113	36	36	113	113	501	161	130	
Millbrook		1835	452	455	2000	2000	4145	110	110	46	46	110	110	666	385	37	
Monroe		520	453	353	1600	1624	1883	70	70	29	29	70	70	360	200	21	
Newton Grove		600	43	374	2000	2000	2930	140	140	45	45	140	140	618	150	37	
Oxford		5000	1100	190	3200	3200	9700	224	224	12	12	224	224	1080	700	24	
Oxford Circuit		841	88	263	2000	2000	3197	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	178	79	
Princeton		115	135	85	1450	1450	1815	101	101	32	32	101	101	504	125	25	
Raleigh--Edenton St.		2804	15836	4346	5800	5800	28176	124	124	40	40	124	124	2332	3500		
Fairmont	370	10190	1107	452	1700	1700	11139	139	139	28	28	139	139	576	475		
Fairmont	3187	17051	4517	566	3000	3000	12375	210	210	68	68	210	210	1089	500	60	
Hayes-Barton		260	180	130	1575	3000	2095	107	107	31	31	107	107	549	155	155	
Jenkins Memorial	1616	362	377	587	3000	3000	12236	210	210	68	68	210	210	990	400	158	
Trinity		715	267	190	2000	2000	3176	110	110	43	43	110	110	618	220	50	
Selma		1322	1115	404	2700	2700	8755	189	189	66	66	189	189	972	587	70	
Smithfield			295	150	600	600	1045	42	42	13	13	42	42	216	120	77	
Stem		1100	90	377	2500	2500	6754	137	137	43	43	137	137	720	311	91	
Tar River		1300	110	132	1700	1750	3320	118	118	38	38	118	118	510	200	200	
Vance		3220	340	215	1900	1900	5705	133	133	43	43	133	133	681	185	36	
Zebulon--Wendell																	
Totals	8516	53610	43272	13945	75030	75630	191977	5311	5311	1705	1705	5309	5312	26181	14514	1010	218

CHURCH AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S					Other Conference Benevolences					Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL			
	Methodist Student	Church School	Methodist Youth	Home Relations	W.S.C.B. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Girls Through Vespertine Service	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo- lences			General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
Apex-Macetonla		4			29		37	16	97	58	9	8	21	6		585	1872	
Bailey					91		85	47	295	100	23	23	136			1233	4215	
Benson					167		80	25	210					11		1063	3597	
Cary		9		5	135		40	13	209		15	15	18			970	3518	
Clayton					118	21	70	20	243					14		1153	6692	
Creedmoor					140		87	25	305	30	20	20	20	12		1318	4208	
Dunn—Divine St.					408	24	112	85	394		20	20	27	16		2101	9112	
Erwin					148	32	132	30	283	139	20	20	235	12		1540	4842	
Four Oaks				6	157		72	57	264	100	18	18			11	1392	5032	
Franklinton		5	12		389	50	94	15	330	83	24	24			15	2367	5462	
Fuquay		5	9		91		103	19	466	303	18	20	45			2305	8783	
Garnet					78		66	5	233		18	20		12		952	4352	
Granville					45		45	10	159	45	4	14	40			830	3587	
Henderson—First Church		15	75	18	500		293	55	1024	1350	36	36	728	24		6035	14829	
City Road—White Memorial							37	15	170		6	8				497	4237	
Lillington		7		5	243		55	18	202	50	20	20	66	12		1220	4362	
Louisburg		19			262		91	25	318	200	26	26		15		1910	6104	
Louisburg Circuit							32	2	114	35				11		534	2046	
Mamers	10				82		51	40	180		46	16		10		940	3219	
Millbrook					238		80	35	292	170	21	21		13		1601	6046	
Moncure		9			138		44	10	153	15	10	10		10		832	2715	
Newton Grove					100		72	30	273					12		1052	4042	
Oxford		11	12	5	432	124	150	35	525	190	32	32	168	19		2955	12745	
Oxford Circuit		10			45		63	60	227	78	20	20		13		1143	4340	
Princeton					91		37	25	135	6	14	15		9		691	2536	
Raleigh—Edenton St.		25	50		2830		695	200	2432	2379	62	62		37		13280	42056	
Fairmont	21				160		102	55	859	186	17	17	215	10		2378	16537	
Hayes-Barton		15	26	10	286		179	35	627	586	30	30	315	18		3203	16178	
Jenkins Memorial					111	10	11	35	18	132	15	16	60	9		894	2989	
Trinity		17	50	7	514	30	165	25	400	25	30	30	62	18		2364	14600	
Selma		5	10	12	73		70	26	246	85	20	20	75	12		1353	4529	
Smithfield		11			325	30	118	44	412	321	27	27		16		2424	11199	
Stem					81		20	5	71		6	6		4		360	1405	
Tar River		14			371		72	60	270	60	23	22		11	15	1590	8347	
Vance					85		52	20	205	40	15	18				1094	4369	
Zebulon-Wendell					79		71	10	251	80	19	19		12		1055	4760	
Totals	41	223	345	95	8907	438	3526	1265	12506	6737	688	745	2174	415	28	26	66559	261536

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year	From Preparatory —Active & Inactive	Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-13 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Bethel	3	16		532	17	17	3	7	4	341	200	541		2	25	72	118	58	85	19	240	170
Conway	6	22		819	25	25	4	9	3	836	151	836		2	66	121	121	303	85	19	652	420
Elm City	5	13	5	512	13	13	8	6	4	370	182	523		2	22	104	103	101	101	330	169	330
Enfield	1	10		430	11	12	1	1	10	250	56	432		2	15	80	34	58	5	200	110	200
Farmville	3	13		353	24	8	27	5	9	320	182	376		4	16	111	43	40	85	5	366	185
Halifax		5	18	827	10	2	6	5	4	840	15	855		4	35	115	102	114	44	4	129	86
West Halifax		3		466	3	3	2	2	34	312	127	439		4	16	30	35	44	4	9	197	143
Kenly	2	19	2	357	19	3	5	5	2	302	80	382		3	20	42	34	50	50	9	197	119
Littleton		5		568	6	6	6	5	3	485	87	572		3	22	45	34	85	85		314	
Littleton Circuit				806	27	27	6	6	28	642	157	799		5	29	92	68	72	68		261	132
McKendree		10		314	10	10	5	4	7	284	34	318		5	34	100	50	112	42	42	421	160
Middleburg	4	10		836	23	11	5	9	6	505	90	595		3	34	83	114	183	112	44	357	223
Nashville	1	10		588	13	9	9	6	59	638	104	742		3	34	15	97	94	198	429	223	
Norlina	2	14	7	788	17	6	10	5	12	783	134	917	1	4	46	6	97	94	198	429	223	
Northampton				927	2	2	6	6	12	783	134	917		3	27	70	53	141	291	147	291	
Rich Square	1	10	1	488	10	18	3	10	4	424	79	503		3	14	15	99	50	35	12	225	94
Roanoke Rapids	6	15	9	883	15	6	5	5	51	550	298	848		5	30	33	70	62	67	9	271	143
Robersonville	12	4		298	12	5	5	6	9	324	76	310		1	26	47	76	58	30	237	140	
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	3	8		418	9	46	6	6	36	383	75	458		1	75	32	184	204	12	668	388	
First Church	11	20	21	1583	29	3	7	7	45	1177	427	1604		2	19	77	59	60	12	215	110	
Marvin-St. Paul				492	23	23	11	3	4	975	170	445		2	19	77	59	60	12	215	110	
Rosemary	1	22		531	6	6	6	2	45	975	170	445		2	19	77	59	60	12	215	110	
Sandy Cross				425	6	6	1	1	1	400	218	618		1	16	79	70	58	58	223	126	
Scotland Neck	4	26		389	31	2	6	12	7	354	80	434		4	38	74	91	84	287	183	287	
Seaboard	10	10		674	10	8	4	9	4	412	241	679		4	29	143	56	121	351	180	351	
Spring Ch.-Garysburg				706	6	7	8	5	9	438	241	679		6	29	34	56	121	351	180	351	
Spring Hope	1	18		208	2	2	4	4	10	99	97	196		2	12	38	20	50	303	180	303	
Stantonsburg				522	56	2	4	2	10	450	131	581		3	29	93	102	147	20	120	60	
Tarboro				349	7	7	1	1	1	317	44	361		1	17	54	36	40	157	92	157	
Warren	2	14		508	15	5	5	5	12	388	123	511		5	33	58	83	85	259	166	259	
Warrenton	6	8	6	908	10	17	10	16	6	640	269	909		4	34	45	64	144	144	287	208	
Whitaker	5	7	31	672	17	15	7	14	4	459	224	682		1	26	88	126	102	10	364	173	
Whitakers	3	18		371	18	38	5	21	3	348	53	401		3	17	21	59	59	77	233	145	
Wilson	10	28		1408	37	30	12	16	16	1122	325	1447	1	1	36	37	203	140	146	562	290	
Totals	81	365	104	21016	494	421	170	479	16497	4785	21282	3	102	911	334	2739	2396	3517	569	10466	5302	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.

CHURCH PROPERTY

	Average Attendance—Children	Average Fellowship—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Bethel	50	20	76	24	15	Yes	Yes	100	381	86	3	39	1028	86	2	53000	4000	6000	
Conway	30	35	35	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	38	700	4	130	1028	113	3	38000	7000	800	
Elm City	10	20	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	38	323	3	83	113	10	4	48000	750	800	
Enfield	12	15	10	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	93	398	1	73	150	9	3	44000	5000	6000	
Farmville	30	30	88	126	8	Yes	Yes	6	109	629	2	95	112	9	1	60000	12000	6000	
Halifax	30	30	56	88	3	Yes	Yes	162	379	162	5	73	357	357	5	10900	4000	2500	
Kenly	30	30	56	88	3	Yes	Yes	162	379	162	5	73	357	357	5	10900	4000	2500	
Littletton	30	30	56	88	3	Yes	Yes	162	379	162	5	73	357	357	5	10900	4000	2500	
Littletton Circuit	30	30	56	88	3	Yes	Yes	162	379	162	5	73	357	357	5	10900	4000	2500	
McKendree	6	7	29	29	24	Yes	Yes	53	290	207	1	30	50	50	5	21000	3000	3000	
Middleburg	50	50	104	104	23	Yes	Yes	47	336	457	2	53	325	325	4	17500	2500	2500	
Nashville	25	25	50	50	14	Yes	Yes	117	1082	47	2	89	955	955	5	24000	7000	2000	
Norlina	20	20	58	58	10	Yes	Yes	96	740	740	3	107	126	126	3	34000	5000	2475	
Northampton	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Roanoke Rapids	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Robersonville	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
First Church	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Marvin-St. Paul	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Rosemary	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Sandy Cross	15	15	42	42	13	Yes	Yes	68	706	706	3	134	871	871	4	22575	5000	5000	
Scotland Neck	35	35	80	80	20	Yes	Yes	152	277	277	2	54	189	189	5	14350	5600	320	
Seaboard	32	32	34	34	9	Yes	Yes	189	1086	525	2	107	435	435	4	37000	4500	4500	
Spring Cr.—Garysburg	8	8	30	30	50	Yes	Yes	27	180	180	2	27	180	180	6	38700	2500	2500	
Spring Hope	25	25	15	15	40	Yes	Yes	25	154	154	2	78	341	341	3	38000	5000	150	
Stantonsburg	30	30	103	103	15	Yes	Yes	81	510	510	4	57	147	147	5	20000	4000	4000	
Tarboro	25	25	63	63	8	Yes	Yes	145	505	505	4	137	225	225	5	56000	5000	100	
Warren	25	25	63	63	8	Yes	Yes	145	505	505	4	137	225	225	5	56000	5000	100	
Warrenton	25	25	63	63	8	Yes	Yes	145	505	505	4	137	225	225	5	56000	5000	100	
Weldon	22	22	92	92	9	No	No	109	739	739	3	163	473	473	1	31000	10000	2000	
Whitakers	26	26	92	92	9	No	No	109	739	739	3	163	473	473	1	31000	10000	2000	
Wilson	48	30	30	48	29	Yes	Yes	151	1251	1251	1	237	378	378	28	128900	12000	12000	
Totals	160	493	95	1654	203	394	Yes	39	1789	15616	80	3014	11087	113	109	1230700	170550	19845	

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES							
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Sup.—Apporportioned	District Sup.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apporportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apporportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
Bethel		335	557	205	2700	2700	3797	189	189	60	60	189	189	972	972	972	355	355		
Conway				700	2300	2300	3000	161	161	52	52	161	161	792	792	792	386	386		
Elm City		87	595	360	2000	2000	3042	140	140	45	45	140	140	648	648	648	125	137	50	
Enfield		150	336	135	2714	2700	3321	189	189	60	60	189	189	882	882	882	360	325	35	
Farmville		5807	1954	200	2750	2750	10711	193	193	62	62	193	193	900	900	900	666	666	374	
Halifax		200	528	213	2000	2000	2941	139	139	40	40	139	139	691	691	691	215	215		
West Halifax				180	1490	1500	1688	110	110	37	37	98	98	534	534	534	191	271		
Kenly			181	329	1650	1650	2160	118	118	35	35	121	121	594	594	594	125	134		
Littleton		9602	639	139	2500	2500	12880	175	175	56	56	175	175	792	792	792	250	273		
Littleton Circuit		2500		85	1475	1475	4060	103	103	33	33	103	103	477	477	477	115	115		
McKendree		160	264	167	1300	1300	1467	91	91	30	30	91	91	468	468	468	100	121		
Middleburg		402	434		2250	2415	3251	157	157	47	47	157	157	810	810	810	375	400		
Nashville		993	980	187	2550	2550	4710	178	178	58	58	178	178	844	844	844	275	275		
Norlina		2135	385	300	2000	2000	4820	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	720	300	300	88	
Northampton		666		740	2640	2640	4046	184	184	59	59	184	184	864	864	864	426	436		
Rich Square		900	405	268	2400	2400	3973	168	168	54	54	168	168	774	774	774	175	192		
Roanoke Rapids		1897	1259	285	2750	2750	5991	192	192	61	61	192	192	900	900	900	400	650		
Robersonville		150	420		1050	1050	1380	74	74	24	24	74	74	378	378	378	85	100		
Rocky Mount—Clark St.				387	265	1500	1700	2352	116	116	37	37	116	116	468	468	468	150	160	
First Church				717	4500	4500	11722	315	315	101	101	315	315	1512	1512	1512	155	155		
Marvin-St. Paul			6505		1200	1239	1878	84	84	27	27	84	84	558	558	558	155	155		
Rosemary		175	176	238	2000	2400	3615	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	720	140	140		
Sandy Cross		215	700	300	2000	2000	3615	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	720	140	140		
Scotland Neck			100	149	1300	1300	1549	91	91	30	30	91	91	468	468	468	125	125		
Seaboard		1975	293	223	2200	2200	4691	154	154	50	50	154	154	777	777	777	215	215		
Seaboard		1180	496	602	2500	2501	4779	175	175	56	56	175	175	770	770	770	300	330		
Spring Ch.-Garysburg		249		525	2420	2500	3274	169	169	54	54	170	170	792	792	792	225	248		
Spring Hope			470	83	1350	1350	1903	95	95	31	31	95	95	486	486	486	150	150		
Stantonsburg		450	800	400	2400	2400	4050	168	168	54	54	168	168	738	738	738	579	579		
Tarboro		250	837	154	2100	2100	3341	147	147	50	50	147	147	756	756	756	275	275		
Warren		2334	195	135	2000	2000	4564	140	140	45	45	140	140	720	720	720	285	285		
Warrenton		625	865	280	2900	2900	4670	202	202	65	65	202	202	972	972	972	875	997		
Weldon		146	2678	371	3000	3000	6195	210	210	68	68	210	210	990	990	990	1080	1080		
Whitakers		400	285	122	1900	2000	2807	133	133	43	43	133	133	648	648	648	360	403		
Wilson		387	2419	1246	4500	4500	15552	315	315	101	101	315	315	1512	1512	1512	1620	1620		
Totals	200	34440	25828	10558	76489	77270	154780	5355	5355	1715	1715	5347	5347	25927	13329	13811	1266	153		

62)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S				Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL			
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Service Guild	Sustentation			Other Benevo-			General			Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
							Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo-						
Bethel					252		113	25	397	567	27	22	192	14	10		2993	6790
Conway		29			850		113	50	396	50	22	22	81				2742	5742
Elm City					131		70		250		20	20					1015	4057
Enfield		5			150		97	10	314	50							1441	4762
Farmville		15			392	46	112	391	500	500	28	56	5000				8043	18754
Halifax		17			74		59	5	200	5			96				1019	3960
West Halifax					106		38		174		13	19					925	2613
Kenby					116		40	25	180		16	22					817	2977
Littleton Circuit					217		79		381		25		176				1572	14452
Littleton					50		32	5	135		15		57				647	4707
McKendree					49		47	4	165		20	13					655	2122
Middleburg					150		60	212	90	24	24						1012	4203
Nashville				182			95	25	332		26	25			15		1435	6145
Norlina					199		80		279	10	20	31					1344	6164
Northampton	27	6		8	509		96		329	26							1889	5935
Rich Square					160		65	18	230				150				1223	5193
Roanoke Rapids					5		120	10	420	110	27	27	21				2196	8187
Robersonville					184		34	126	126		10	10	21				498	2478
Rocky Mount					34		54	12	189		17	17					833	3185
Clark St.					105		329	113	1153		15	15	15				5350	17072
First Church	41			8	1257	119	47		186		12	12	45				660	2540
Marvin-St. Paul					36		602		215		20	28					979	4594
Rosemary				8	171				160	50	13		456				1124	2673
Sandy Cross					46		77	17	268		22						1124	5815
Scotland Neck					123		77	377	329		25	25					1975	6754
Seaboard			44		377	40	92	56	329		24						1247	4521
Spring Ch.-Garysburg			46		152		76	30	263								1893	2786
Spring Hope					140		65		238								1955	6005
Stantonsburg					545		78	10	265	50	25						1205	4546
Tarboro					118		90		315		21	21			15		1341	5705
Warren					148		65	36	230		20	20			12		2993	7663
Warrenton			31		885		118	14	407		27	28			17		3556	9751
Weldon		30			787		154	16	541	183	50	30	153				2684	5491
Whitakers					167		75	15	284	1140	17	17	235				6514	22066
Wilson		13	25		1203		318	125	1167	710			70				6514	22066
Totals	78	137	170	220	9804	205	3032	621	11111	3541	588	460	7002	396	30	37	65699	220479

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Bladen	5	18	6	376	18	9	5	8	390	79	390	1	4	23	5	78	80	109	109	295	165
Burgaw	6	2	6	546	12	20	2	5	478	12	557		5	14		91	83	133	133	363	218
Carolina Beach	6	2	6	99	3	6			110	110	122		4	12		68	46	46	50	176	147
Carver's Creek	2	7	4	501	7	13	5	11	288	214	502		7	31	17	69	95	115	335	224	
Chadbourn	1	24	1	662	13	13		10	576	85	661		4	39		100	122	98	351		
Clinton	1	24	1	820	35	26		12	665	200	865		2	26	31	108	183	25	473	296	
Elizabeth	8	10	1	614	17	2	12	16	551	64	615		4	12	19	137	137	6	439	269	
Fairmont	1	24	1	983	24	2		14	870	125	995		3	45	22	118	175	12	553	289	
Fairmont-Kenansville	4	19	10	906	23	10	5	14	920	261	623		6	39		131	128	139	440	234	
Faulkner	22	22	22	538	22	6		4	362	261	623		4	36	4	140	114	128	438	204	
Gardner	1	25	1	561	32	6		2	432	156	588		4	32		56	53	56	197	111	
Hallsboro	2	6	6	321	6	13		5	268	66	334		4	15		54	30	79	178	111	
Jacksonville	6	6	6	729	9	30	2	23	690	53	743	1	1	33	38	65	69	154	339	125	
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	10	6	6	426	7	8		3	334	94	428		1	32	4	115	100	112	363	230	
Lumberton Circuit	8	37	46	426	7	13	8	21	654	232	886		1	6	41	75	129	151	499	201	
Mayesville	14	2	2	278	13	4		2	291	291	291	2	3	32		75	103	53	263	218	
Pembroke Parish—First Church	8	3	3	230	15	4	2	23	169	55	224		4	30	6	64	79	67	246	160	
Pleasant Grove Circuit	1	5	1	361	5	1		3	284	76	360		3	19	3	111	70	86	289	146	
Richlands	7	19	3	681	15	9		15	502	182	684		5	30	19	76	71	219	415	306	
Roseboro	3	3	3	337	5	15	6	43	112	225	337		6	33	35	104	91	57	285	170	
Scott's Hill	3	18	2	520	15	15		3	486	486	486		6	28	35	65	84	38	299	199	
Shalotte	3	6	33	396	2	29	2	23	242	62	304		1	11	15	24	38	39	311	175	
Southport	6	15	6	501	15	29	2	25	454	64	518		3	27	14	93	98	93	392	147	
St. Pauls	6	15	6	632	15	4		5	498	163	661		1	6	29	14	130	112	435	224	
Swansboro	7	10	2	664	10	15	5	50	439	135	634	1	5	35	36	94	110	160	435	224	
Tabor City	3	3	3	359	16	7	3	6	308	65	373		3	18	38	69	50	42	339	193	
Town Creek	4	4	4	528	4	17	4	25	416	104	520		4	28	38	66	71	74	244	40	
Wallace-Rose Hill	4	6	3	720	31	6	3	8	556	162	718		4	27	26	58	65	72	237	80	
Warsaw-Magnolia	3	3	3	678	1	17	9	75	474	138	612		2	16	6	66	71	74	237	80	
Whiteville	4	6	3	192	18	5	1	26	171	43	214		1	8	12	20	33	9	82	55	
Wilmington—Epworth	11	5	54	120	13	20	11	26	600	116	716	2	1	34	37	89	82	117	369	144	
Fifth Avenue	4	6	7	720	13	35	7	28	965	116	1222	1	1	59	35	86	118	177	503	148	
Grace	6	7	6	1219	13	26	1	2	108	108	108	1	1	12		98	43	38	191	94	
Sunset Park	4	7	6	73	36	1		2	108	108	108	1	1	12		98	43	38	191	94	
Trinity	15	18	10	922	19	24	8	28	780	149	929	1	1	26	47	144	83	180	530	167	
Wesley Memorial	4	2	10	282	7	14		101	178	24	202		1	1	9	15	40	54	129	69	
Totals	156	377	176	19129	443	424	143	610	15681	3661	19342	15	117	1021	471	3055	2931	3697	1821	11357	5607

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Bladen						8	Yes		154	650	12	40	36		9	125,000	21,000		
Burgaw		14				8	Yes				12	87	513		9	22,300	5,000		
Carolina Beach		24	15			3	Yes		176	885	12	1	20	190	1	8,250			
Carver's Creek		73	35				Yes				12	40	190		1	19,000	2,000		
Chadbourn						23	Yes		89		12	3	52	420	4	205,000	6,000		
Clinton		15				34	Yes		160	430	2	131	880	40	2	37,000	10,000		
Elizabeth		32				8	Yes		261	890	12	54	250	12	6	13,000	35,000	21,000	
Fairmont		55				22	Yes		60	580	12	97	128		3	58,000	2,000		
Faison-Kemansville		27	18			23	Yes		131	640	4	80	538		6	225,000	33,000		
Garland		55				21	Yes		55	618	6	78	309		6	212,000	4,000		
Hallsboro						13	Yes	23	131	197	12	30	234		6	145,000	2,000		
Jacksonville						6	Yes		38	907	12	50	422		2	245,000	1,350		
Lumberton—Chestnut St.		18				4	Yes		60	1092	1	152	1114		2	35,000	7,000		
Lumberton Circuit						1	Yes			724	1	21	10		5	14,600	3,300		
Mayesville						16	Yes			369	12	57	78		6	18,000	5,000		
Pembroke Parish—First Church	30	25				13	Yes		33	185	1	25	30		3	17,400			
Pleasant Grove Circuit							Yes									6,600			
Richlands		12	20			3	Yes		135	727	1	44	145		3	27,000	5,000		
Roseboro		17	79			15	Yes		1359		3	68	349		5	274,500	5,000	22,000	
Scott's Hill	7	8				2	Yes		264		2	32	46		3	135,000	1,000		
Shallotte						18	Yes		112	167					6	12,000	2,000	250	
Southport						1	Yes		150	80	2	67	198		1	12,000	4,000		500
St. Pauls		27				16	Yes	14	206	840	2	46	46		3	40,000	3,000		
Swansboro		47				10	Yes	6	34	560	2	53	188		6	21,800	8,000		
Tabor City		47	21			8	Yes	2	30	509	12	57	356		5	19,800	4,000		
Town Creek	27	48				15	Yes	2	71	283	12	32	53		4	9,000	2,000		
Wallace-Rose Hill						3	Yes		80	790	3	47	93		4	67,000	3,300		
Warsaw-Magnolia		10				3	Yes	87	235	963	3	61			5	20,000	3,000	1800	
Whiteville		45				9	Yes		24	158	2	52	567	28	3	18,700	4,000	1,000	687
Wilmington—Epworth						7	Yes		200	883	1	18	20		1	5,000	3,000		
Fifth Avenue		27	30			7	Yes	14	7	111	1	149	835	25	1	16,000	12,000	2,000	
Grace		36				9	Yes		200	883	1	149	835	25	1	16,000	12,000		
Sunset Park		12				4	Yes		104	490	1	30	105		1	11,000	1,000		400
Trinity		25	50			18	Yes	40	152	1023	2	105	613	24	2	8,000	3,000		
Wesley Memorial	15	10				6	Yes	4	130	630	1	14	61		2	21,000	4,500		
Totals	91	662	272	1942	298	349	Yes	197	3122	19454	69	1964	3395	129	130	1,030,100	141,550	28,250	1587

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2. A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES						
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Apportioned	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
Bladen	100	113	648	362	1000	1070	2193	70	70	22	22	70	70	288	150	150	.....	.....
Burgaw		700	336	387	2000	2000	3523	140	140	45	45	140	140	648	275	275	.....	.....
Carolina Beach		4082	388	89	600	900	5459	42	42	14	14	42	42	216	167	176	38	29	
Carver's Creek		301	45	886	1600	1600	2832	112	112	36	36	112	112	536	167	176	.....	.....
Chadbourn		3648	280	512	2500	2500	6940	175	175	56	56	175	175	900	550	550	.....	.....
Clinton		4454	563	200	3000	3000	8217	210	210	68	68	210	210	900	700	700	48	.....
Elizabeth		590	60	406	2400	2400	3456	168	168	54	54	168	168	732	500	500	.....	.....
Fairmont		382	663	588	2500	2500	4133	175	175	56	56	175	175	900	900	900	.....	.....
Faison-Kenansville		998	197	274	2100	2100	3569	147	147	47	47	147	147	729	729	729	.....	.....
Garland		1625	.....	271	1800	1498	3394	126	126	44	44	126	126	648	648	648	.....	.....
Hallsboro		.....	249	166	1220	1277	1692	86	86	29	29	86	86	433	200	200	62	.....
Jacksonville		842	996	181	2000	2000	4019	140	140	45	45	140	140	540	540	540	137	34	
Lumberton—Chestnut St.		8756	2394	246	3600	3600	14996	252	252	81	81	252	252	1188	1085	1188	215	.....
Lumberton Circuit		349	176	159	1800	1803	2487	126	126	41	41	126	126	504	100	100	.....	.....
Mayesville		1880	.....	87	2000	2000	3967	140	140	45	45	140	140	648	225	225	.....	.....
Pembroke Parish—First Church		7050	140	144	480	775	8109	55	55	18	18	55	55	164	164	164	3	18	
Pleasant Grove Circuit		.....	143	61	395	359	563	27	27	9	9	27	27	101	101	101	.....	.....
Richlands		1002	235	263	2100	2100	2598	147	147	47	47	147	147	540	500	500	.....	.....
Roseboro		.....	225	159	1800	1900	3286	126	126	40	40	126	126	612	185	185	.....	.....
Scott's Hill		125	66	264	600	600	1055	42	42	16	16	42	42	216	216	216	26	.....
Shallotte	118	325	157	1569	1569	2031	110	110	35	35	110	110	468	120	120	.....	.....
Southport		900	255	196	2400	2400	2718	140	140	45	45	140	140	648	300	300	65	.....
St. Pauls		583	100	141	1250	1400	2224	87	87	28	28	87	87	396	165	165	14	45	
Swansboro		1089	445	203	2200	2200	3937	154	154	49	49	154	154	675	250	250	111	.....
Tabor City		100	85	90	800	850	1125	56	56	17	17	56	56	216	216	216	.....	.....
Town Creek		.....	.....	.....	2700	3000	3000	189	189	62	62	189	189	864	864	864	.....	.....
Wallace-Rose Hill		600	210	235	2075	2075	3120	145	145	47	47	145	145	747	747	747	.....	.....
Warsaw-Magnolia	345	2111	606	371	2750	2750	6133	192	192	62	62	192	192	900	700	700	55	.....
Wilmington		365	122	134	4000	1000	1621	70	70	22	22	70	70	360	150	150	.....	.....
Wilmington—Epworth		632	1212	516	4000	4000	6360	308	308	99	99	308	308	1296	1296	1296	.....	.....
Fifth Avenue		707	5181	955	4800	4800	11643	336	336	108	108	336	336	1512	1512	1512	.....	.....
Grace		4300	1386	491	720	720	6897	50	50	16	16	50	50	216	250	250	.....	.....
Sunset Park		102	4234	463	3600	3600	8399	252	252	81	81	252	252	1080	1080	1080	248	.....
Trinity		307	474	142	1300	1300	2228	91	91	28	28	91	91	369	225	225	76	.....
Wesley Memorial		563	49318	22321	9899	86659	69646	151720	4854	4857	1567	1568	4854	4857	22060	16276	16471	1148	126
Totals																			

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Daily Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	M. R. F.	Other Benevo- lences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
Bladen		10	12		114	172		35	30	121		30	10		6	35		705	2898
Burgaw								71	23	250			60	40				1238	4761
Carolina Beach								20	32	78			18	16				472	5331
Carver's Creek		13			50			59	36	208			48	16		10		943	3775
Chadbourn					176			99	5	345			75	50		15		1839	8779
Clinton					395	200		109	43	401	85		90	30		18		2607	10824
Elizabeth		8			131			84	27	303			72	24		14		1610	5066
Fairmont		15			1000			128	10	449			75	25				3008	7141
Faison-Kenansville		18			384			100	53	351			63	21		13		2166	5735
Garland					309			62	62	252			56	19		12		1768	5162
Hallsboro					32			32	11	114	41		36	12		7		2440	
Jacksonville	12	11		21	248			76	43	271			60	40		12		1830	5849
Lumberton—Chestnut St.		5	18		501			178	34	624	245		108	36		22		3759	18755
Lumberton Circuit					39			56		200			54	18				771	3258
Mayesville					161			60		213			24	14			11	1075	5042
Pembroke Parish—First Church								17	30	20			5	2				416	8525
Pleasant Grove Circuit								10	35	10			63	21		3		297	860
Richlands		10			308			73	14	256			63	21		13		1599	4197
Roseboro					99			58	13	203			54	18		11		933	4219
Scott's Hill					32			36	26	86			12	6				549	1604
Shallotte								42	10	157			45	34		9		672	2723
Southport	5	5		14	74			68	30	238			60	20		12		1288	4006
St. Pauls		21	8	14	71			82	40	287			72	24				1359	5090
Swansboro								46		160	50		38	12				874	3098
Tabor City	21	16			87			80	43	280	10		66	22		13		1366	5303
Town Creek		10	5		42			31	13	104								563	1688
Wallace-Rose Hill					230			100	40	353			27		18			2155	5155
Warsaw-Magnolia					269			83	43	295			62	21		12		2000	5120
Whiteville					383			100	25	349	330		72	28		16		2494	8677
Wilmington—Epworth			45		5			36	10	125			30	10		6		589	2210
Fifth Avenue	5	20	72	15	453			198	50	692			132	40		26		3714	10074
Grace	10	27			827	118		342	112	1138			144			652		5600	17243
Sunset Park	5	5			71			24	25	84			31	22		28		637	7534
Trinity					1624			283	61	990			108	72		22		5979	14378
Wesley Memorial		39	60	60		66	747	51	13	176			39	13		8		888	3111
Totals	58	245	230	128	8412	1065		2929	1042	10133	7611935	845	1188		362	35	20	58511	210131

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year Full Membership	From Preparatory Membership and on —Active & Inactive	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Durham	161	799	141	26780	972	1520	176	1393	23633	4040	27693	11	111	1229	478	4476	4093	5997	270	15560	7939
Elizabeth City	153	247	91	14863	442	1083	145	865	12860	2518	15378	5	92	861	275	2047	1839	2843	133	7997	3875
Fayetteville	156	379	175	23400	535	471	180	985	19208	4033	23241	10	112	1055	553	2795	2383	4323	447	12056	6719
New Bern	118	488	171	20298	593	679	164	756	15967	4689	20656	7	109	1057	488	3003	2969	3528	1120	12163	6087
Raleigh	126	552	394	23873	596	843	192	717	21418	2985	24403	9	98	1155	512	3188	3414	5124	338	12741	6620
Rocky Mount	81	365	104	21016	494	421	170	479	16497	4785	21282	3	102	911	534	2739	2396	3317	569	10466	5302
Wilmington	156	377	176	19129	443	424	143	610	15681	3661	19342	15	117	1021	471	3055	2931	3697	182	11357	5607
Totals	951	3207	952	149359	4075	5441	1170	5799	125284	26711	151995	60	741	7289	3111	21303	20525	29038	3059	83340	42149

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.			CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Average Attendance	—Children	Average Attendance	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	As All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Comt. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses	
Durham	72	988	273	2274	209	623	125	3913	23119	98	3185	14813	265	114	2154314	218925	41100	13941	97	847150	127750	41546	6975
Elizabeth City	211	541	243	1356	154	342	135	3730	17935	129	1746	8001	107	97	847150	127750	41546	6975	118	1166500	177000	21175	1557
Fayetteville	299	887	199	1343	523	428	14	2083	22443	104	3030	10011	130	118	1166500	177000	21175	1557	117	1268850	177000	8938	840
New Bern	512	936	600	2639	69	439	115	2074	19526	87	2906	12674	244	101	1268850	177000	8938	840	117	1268850	177000	8938	840
Raleigh	255	885	231	2270	30	516	205	2868	25075	88	2535	10419	498	101	1262872	146300	45838	24886	109	1262872	146300	45838	24886
Rocky Mount	160	493	95	1654	203	394	39	1789	15616	80	3014	11087	113	109	1262872	146300	45838	24886	109	1262872	146300	45838	24886
Wilmington	91	662	272	1942	298	349	197	3122	19454	69	1964	9395	129	130	1030100	141550	28250	1587	786	8960486	1159575	206792	49786
Totals	1530	5392	1913	13478	1486	3091	830	19579	143168	655	18380	76400	1486	786	8960486	1159575	206792	49786					

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Appointed	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Appointed	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Alamance—Bethel	207	7	9	2	198	23	4000		173	50	500	500	180	180	180	1293
Center	143	...	...	2	135	6	3500		98	21	370	370	135	135	135	788
Plint Ridge	19	1	...	...	12	8	1500		31	...	28	28	11	11	11	265
Rock Creek	140	2	...	2	108	33	3000		100	30	326	326	115	115	115	892
Sapping Ridge	131	7	3	...	132	6	4000		75	23	376	376	135	135	135	785
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	209	8	...	3	181	34	3000		32	...	170	170	...	50	50	300
Mount Bethel	221	5	4	10	197	23	5000		115	30	925	925	...	220	220	2045
Mount Sylvan	138	1	5	9	122	13	13500	1200	118	18	400	400	...	100	100	1714
Mount Tabor	102	6	1	7	91	11	7200		27	14	350	350	129	75	75	626
Brooksdale—Allensville	121	7	8	3	133	...	10000		73	...	400	400	...	100	100	1714
Brookland	65	3	1	...	69	...	1500		68	...	225	225	73	30	34	398
Brookdale	267	19	1	10	277	...	16000		116	15	1250	1250	414	160	160	2464
Trinity	180	2	1	3	180	...	10000		49	26	384	384	129	65	65	940
Webbs Chapel	48	1	...	4	45	...	1000		...	...	241	241	83	25	25	353
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	117	...	11	...	128	...	1800		104	20	342	342	...	63	63	722
Camp Springs	138	...	...	1	137	...	2200		128	...	403	403	...	74	74	865
Shiloh	174	...	9	3	180	...	6000		211	23	508	508	...	93	93	2350
Mount Vernon	38	...	...	...	38	...	1500		41	...	111	111	...	20	20	252
Fairview	150	...	12	9	159	...	3000		94	14	438	438	...	80	80	995
Bynum Circuit—Bynum	171	16	4	9	170	12	3000		129	24	298	348	101	75	75	973
Cedar Grove	75	...	3	...	74	4	6000		42	15	232	247	78	36	36	409
Ebenezer	101	2	1	...	99	4	3000		56	17	292	342	101	35	35	543
Mann's Chapel	147	5	...	5	147	...	3000		70	15	275	305	91	35	35	1005
Mount Pleasant	147	2	...	2	144	3	7000		72	17	338	358	115	75	75	784
Carboro—Carboro	240	23	17	...	332	85	10000	900	142	65	1500	1500	600	600	600	4592
Massey's	45	...	...	2	34	15	2000		28	...	175	175	30	30	30	278
Merritt's	55	...	...	2	53	28	2000		23	...	125	125	30	30	30	278
Orange	100	...	3	...	76	22	5000		55	35	450	450	150	150	150	863
Cedar Grove—Carr	90	2	...	3	98	...	2000		73	15	310	320	...	55	55	598
Cedar Grove	267	6	1	1	273	...	16000		129	25	992	1092	182	182	182	2015
Prospect	64	...	...	...	64	...	2000		158	...	26	26	...	26	26	260
Walnut Grove	331	8	1	2	338	20	6000		106	23	740	770	...	137	137	1515
Durham Circuit—Bethany	234	47	17	4	274	13	8000		269	35	800	800	300	150	150	1524
Fletchers	212	4	2	12	193	...	4000		119	...	558	558	195	85	85	2485
McMannens	180	1	...	1	170	14	5000		141	33	559	559	195	88	88	1091
Pleasant Green	169	...	...	2	159	8	5000		122	12	583	583	185	80	80	1010
Fountain Place—Fountain Pl.	117	3	...	1	79	40	7000		92	12	500	500	100	100	100	152
Glencoe	229	6	83	1	66	22	3000		56	14	240	240	86	86	86	409
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	224	5	2	7	195	34	22500		123	...	856	856	130	130	130	3745
New Sharon	...	...	...	2	200	22	3000		96	...	536	536	...	83	83	4190

Union Grove	86	1	68	16	3000	52	181	221	316
Leasburg—Bethel	93	3	1	13	1000	62	227	40	419
Hebron	72	3	1	60	13	64	225	50	50
Leasburg	86	2	18	2000	59	18	225	49	661
Salem	150	2	120	52	4000	119	324	70	82
Union	209	5	146	69	3500	87	333	65	618
Milton—Connally	97	8	195	14	3500	106	243	41	41
Milton	60	6	13	8	3500	45	225	40	40
New Hope	141	10	118	22	3800	40	340	122	122
Purley	92	5	113	11	3900	82	385	50	50
Semora	117	7	104	8	4100	81	250	60	60
Mt. Hermon Ct.—Belmont	202	1	104	8	5500	194	300	40	40
Cedar Cliff	111	6	229	4	4000	149	474	122	105
Friendship	252	1	110	110	2000	53	149	161	135
Mt. Hermon	389	8	263	5000	188	589	788	152	621
Mt. Tirzah Circuit—Helena	115	3	384	4000	210	788	235	205	1884
Hurdle Mills	50	1	84	30	6000	86	193	30	50
Mt. Tirzah	57	3	28	20	4000	43	340	30	437
Mt. Zion	154	6	40	18	3000	192	192	30	332
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	289	1	110	50	3000	67	475	75	1040
Elford	196	3	200	82	3000	56	450	450	102
Hebron	191	3	150	49	10000	138	615	125	138
Lebanon	154	5	125	29	7500	119	45	80	93
Person—Concord	167	2	152	15	8000	96	285	53	490
Lea's Chapel	171	3	172	13	5000	111	1074	370	220
Oak Grove	326	11	317	13	8000	93	600	220	100
Warren's Grove	111	5	117	12	2000	109	575	222	100
Woodsdale	66	18	117	22	2000	113	231	180	110
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	205	7	153	22	2000	59	125	44	25
Chatham	76	1	155	53	5000	115	560	200	48
Hickory Mountain	151	1	54	17	2000	45	250	75	28
Pittsboro	151	8	41	30	2000	55	285	85	412
Pleasant Hill	148	5	125	37	5000	126	720	250	20
Rougemont—New Bethel	242	10	166	75	6000	59	300	68	1318
Riverview	292	3	25	20	1500	119	365	30	503
Rougemont	107	1	25	15	1500	64	365	54	796
Union Grove	162	3	69	88	7500	73	50	18	107
Roxboro Circuit—Ca-Val	162	3	45	10	2000	59	500	175	1183
Grace	162	1	117	50	8000	79	135	33	33
Loughurst	162	2	164	5000	103	300	38	35	1529
Saxapahaw—Clover Garden	77	6	182	5000	130	500	500	60	758
Concord	223	1	41	40	1500	36	150	54	354
Orange Chapel	147	11	137	86	2000	127	406	146	146
Saxapahaw	157	10	105	52	1800	67	444	160	75
Swepsonville—Phillips Chapel	140	3	167	28	8000	182	360	360	2501
Salem	229	1	117	20	2500	105	352	127	817
Swepsonville	293	4	282	6	3000	190	544	200	65
Yanceyville—Bethel	194	7	167	25	8000	1304	1504	246	303
Locust Hill	277	3	68	30	12000	216	462	120	113
Prospect	244	4	3	6	2000	38	350	90	103
Shady Grove	144	6	225	26	12000	169	668	243	257
Yanceyville	108	17	115	17	16000	40	528	150	113
		4	115	17	16000	110	442	114	1613

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Ahoskie—Basmight Memorial ..	251	8	8	17	194	63	4200	..	106	38	2550	2550	900	300	300	5561
Fowellsville ..	29	2	1	18	5	28	150	..	..	..	150	150	72	20	20	266
Aulander—Aulander ..	81	6	6	13	51	28	3250	..	45	18	200	200	..	75	75	487
Colerain ..	50	15	..	..	40	10	12000	..	31	10	325	325	..	75	75	652
Lewiston ..	51	..	2	35	18	2000	..	..	18	10	300	300	..	50	50	542
White Oak ..	..	..	83	..	69	12	3000	..	28	..	325	325	..	60	60	598
Bath—Asbury ..	155	3	..	4	91	63	3800	..	142	24	606	606	..	116	116	1660
Bath ..	36	2	..	1	26	11	2900	..	28	10	282	282	..	58	58	507
Bethany ..	115	..	1	1	65	49	4000	..	64	17	412	412	..	76	76	741
Belhaven ..	206	2	4	4	163	45	3000	..	75	53	1150	1150	..	165	207	2892
Pantego ..	61	..	14	..	64	10	1000	..	9	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chowan—Anderson ..	94	..	..	4	90	..	3000	..	108	16	350	350	117	117	117	924
Bethany ..	64	..	..	4	60	..	1500	..	15	..	176	176	63	55	55	492
Center Hill ..	72	15	..	1	73	..	3000	..	36	9	292	292	105	105	105	726
Evans ..	49	3	..	3	45	4	5000	..	39	14	292	292	105	105	105	747
Columbia—Cedar Grove ..	117	..	1	1	89	28	3400	..	61	10	255	255	..	22	22	721
Holly Grove ..	57	..	..	..	48	9	1000	..	..	..	75	75	..	11	11	113
Wesley Chapel ..	104	5	3	..	95	17	2700	..	63	10	260	260	22	22	22	599
Wesley Memorial ..	186	3	3	..	150	36	18000	..	123	20	910	910	200	200	200	2208
Creswell—Creswell ..	58	5	..	..	50	13	7000	..	51	14	358	358	..	35	35	616
Mt. Elmer ..	44	..	..	..	30	14	500	..	60	..	60	60	..	5	5	109
Mt. Hernon ..	131	10	1	..	100	42	2000	..	101	..	257	257	18	18	18	440
Rehobeth ..	31	..	..	3	12	16	3000	..	14	..	75	75	..	10	10	129
Woodlings ..	74	1	..	1	59	15	500	..	50	..	50	50	7	7	7	100
Edenton—Edenton ..	281	13	27	49	225	44	12500	..	156	33	1350	1350	486	175	175	2905
Gatesville—Gatesville ..	139	5	14	5	153	..	..	..	84	27	725	725	261	175	175	1891
Harrell's ..	84	2	1	1	85	..	..	..	70	20	400	490	..	50	50	984
Philadelphia ..	163	1	1	1	164	..	..	..	34	20	250	250	..	35	35	461
Zion ..	92	2	1	2	93	..	4000	..	81	23	525	575	..	80	85	1230
Hatteras—Buxton ..	131	..	2	2	129	57	2500	..	78	23	500	531	..	100	100	1141
Frisco ..	26	9	..	..	129	57	2500	..	36	..	265	265	..	102	102	638
Matteras ..	196	19	2	1	216	..	5000	..	33	33	365	479	..	123	123	1546
Kinnakett—Clarks Bethel ..	51	..	..	1	33	17	1000	..	54	13	147	147	54	30	30	228
Fair Haven ..	111	..	3	95	13	2000	..	..	123	35	294	294	107	95	95	502
St. Johns ..	191	1	..	2	156	34	3500	..	158	30	459	459	167	133	133	1222
Kitty Hawk—Collington ..	89	..	24	25	40	800	..	..	44	..	125	125	45	35	35	218
Duck ..	56	..	9	15	32	500	..	..	..	..	75	75	27	20	20	109
Hebron ..	..	7	99	31	55	20	500	..	38	..	300	300	108	70	71	558

Kitty Hawk	99	10	4	16	65	32	9600	80	300	108	80	110	784
Mt. Zion	107	5	104	11	68	30	3000	71	350	126	80	60	714
Mattamuskeet—Amity	28	8	1	77	37	5000	24	366	353	110	62	82	686
Bethany	153	5	2	19	7	800	7	48	48	17	6	186	
Englehard	67	119	1	3	143	12	20000	22	544	194	110	120	1350
Watson's	211	10	1	1	63	3	1500	49	306	110	62	76	531
Moyock—Ebenezer	140	1	3	206	12	12000	68	21	825	250	60	60	560
Memorial	192	8	1	2	122	17	10000	110	750	230	70	70	1486
Moyock	64	1	64	2	50	14	500	59	225	225	50	50	411
Sharon	192	8	1	38	126	40	3000	121	280	280	52	52	536
Murfreesboro—Harrelsville	93	1	19	19	55	19	3000	50	770	770	150	150	2173
Murfreesboro	57	1	2	40	16	9000	10	310	310	49	49	764	
Union	129	1	2	17	102	13	20000	41	240	240	49	49	507
North Gates—Kittrell's	252	8	9	234	17	30000	65	17	400	400	70	81	1246
Parker's	220	4	1	3	205	17	5000	141	1089	1069	185	202	2656
Savage's	34	1	1	3	25	32	2500	71	534	192	95	95	1071
Pasquotank—Eureka	183	1	1	1	27	105	1200	52	112	112	30	44	526
Halls Creek	132	2	1	1	167	15	4500	114	400	400	70	70	830
Mt. Hermon	143	2	5	1	130	10	5000	62	413	413	85	85	968
New Begun	221	1	1	201	20	7000	172	24	575	575	140	170	1184
Union	79	1	3	77	35	3500	9	193	193	75	58	58	376
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	179	12	2	191	45	4500	15	460	460	166	121	121	2218
Epworth	258	15	1	10	263	35	5500	20	625	625	224	142	1214
New Hope	168	1	2	15	155	32	3200	14	418	418	114	114	902
Oak Grove	159	5	1	163	30	3000	12	407	407	137	115	115	835
Woodland	364	16	19	5	300	94	3000	150	2325	2325	307	307	911
Plymouth—Plymouth	80	1	1	1	16	15	5000	28	75	75	27	10	116
Ware's Chapel	68	2	1	1	56	14	2500	20	162	162	22	22	1253
Roper—Jamesville	75	1	1	3	53	15	5000	24	327	327	52	52	636
Nackey's	91	1	1	78	14	3000	66	19	327	327	52	52	623
Pleasant Grove	116	1	1	2	92	23	4000	63	600	600	137	137	1327
Roper	63	1	2	31	51	10	800	61	100	100	35	17	197
Siloam	123	9	2	2	35	97	2000	74	215	215	62	65	441
South Camden—Perkins	101	1	2	2	100	4000	40	16	285	102	62	65	484
Sign Pine	162	1	2	2	160	8000	129	20	750	270	135	164	1809
Wesley's	114	1	1	104	10	3000	86	10	400	400	106	106	853
South Mills—McBride	264	5	12	169	88	4000	162	29	700	235	200	200	1879
Newland	114	1	4	97	13	3000	53	300	300	110	19	19	595
Sharon	159	5	3	8	140	19	4000	114	625	625	196	196	2318
Trinity	60	1	2	62	1200	1200	125	125	125	20	20	22	224
Stumpy Point—Dare—E. Lake	165	17	7	5	184	4000	76	60	450	450	80	88	4367
Harris Harbor	24	9	9	33	33	1200	18	75	110	110	20	25	212
Mashoes	221	8	11	3	237	6000	87	22	550	750	80	91	2156
Stumpy Point	70	1	2	50	50	18	2000	56	165	165	15	15	304
Swan Gr.—Fairfield—Epworth	125	2	2	3	100	26	10000	72	400	400	144	75	977
Fairfield	157	21	11	3	125	37	12000	68	600	600	216	90	1420
Providence	150	2	1	3	100	50	2500	32	440	440	162	75	1022
Soule	123	17	77	2	68	7	3000	29	360	360	82	82	649
Williamston—Cashie	123	17	2	1	129	10	5000	60	220	220	25	25	462
Holly Springs	264	9	3	1	235	24	12000	102	1820	1820	100	100	4396
Williamston													

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Aberdeen-Vass—Aberdeen	337	8	6	6	292	53	50,000		144	103	1800	1800		421	421
Roseland	45	8			45		8	6,000	70		200	200		165	187
Vass	192	4	4	4	170	31	25,000		128	45	1000	1000		150	150
Biscoe-Candor	202	4	1	1	162	30	25,000		90	31	750	750		200	200
Page Memorial	147	5	1	3	124	26	10,000		85	19	700	700		252	1942
Star	216	1	4	4	189	28	14,000		119	27	700	700		150	1701
Broadway—Broadway	182	4	9	27	148	20	45,000		100	10	575	575		135	1427
Memphis	80		10	27	37	26	15,000				75	75			75
Morris Chapel	236		2	38	175	25	5,000		98	10	373	373		14	867
Poplar Springs	198		1	49	130	20	4,000		75		375	375		14	853
Caledonia—Caledonia	129	5	1	3	100	33	75,000		89	22	600	600		65	1077
Central	175	14	8	7	122	58	35,000		124	50	500	500		60	1303
Johns	75	2		1	68	8	8,000		58	18	600	600		100	1188
Carthage—Cameron	99	40	3	6	80	20	3,000		173	106	360	360		30	651
Carthage	318	38	15	23	250	98	3,000		119		1560	1560		140	7177
Center	225	3	1	8	150	71	3,000		49		480	480		30	768
Ellerbe—Concord	192	11		1	202		15,000		113		1000	1000		60	571
Ellerbe	243		1	1	243		6,000		87	23	300	300		20	431
Jones Spring	184	4			188		12,000		95		250	250		15	387
Mt. Pleasant	117	12		3	126		15,500		47		150	150		15	446
Norman	142	6	1	1	148		25,000		70	18	450	450		35	854
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	287	10		4	203	90	25,000		107	25	400	400		45	859
Gardner's	113	8	4	1	86	38	2,000		90	12	230	230		30	404
Person St.	298	3	2	3	236	164	4,000	700	195	41	1000	1000		145	203
Victory	55	14			75		25,000		117	18	200	200		35	869
Fayetteville Ct.—Camp Ground	365	2	2		369		6,000		127	16	937	937		241	2639
Cumberland	204	2			206		6,000		145	18	937	937		13	895
Salem	361	8		3	366		5,000		130	16	937	937		241	2977
St. Andrews	151				151		2,000		73		250	250		55	669
Glendon—Carbonton	118				68	50	2,000		63		285	285		50	50
Cool Springs	232	6	2	8	160	72	3,000		90		345	345		50	50
Fair Promise	93				53	40	25,000		52		285	285		40	45
High Falls	118				70	48	35,000		65		275	275		35	763
Goldston—Asbury	186	7	5	2	173	23	4,000		53	30	500	500		2	66
Bethlehem	37			4	10	23	1,000				50	50		2	66
Cumcock	31	6	3	2	38		1,000		65		50	50		100	998
Goldston	146	4	1	6	113	32	2,000		32	25	600	600		35	477
Meroneys	193	9	2	2	159	43	2,000		78	35	300	300		5	262
Providence	114	5	3	2	90	30	1,000		29		150	191			

Jonesboro—Jonesboro	507	8	13	11	477	40	12000	33	4000	120	28	510	510	2100	2100	300	300	5977
Lemon Springs	140	9	2	7	129	15	9000	38	12000	38	19	270	270	99	10	10	10	1489
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	220	3	25	2	199	47	5000	58	50000	198	82	2800	2800	1008	625	625	625	1469
Old Hundred	36	3		10	20	6	1000	6	1000	50		125	125	45	30	30	277	
Rachel's	52	4		3	33	20	1000	3	20	85		170	170	62	7	7	8	137
Sampson's Memorial	39			39														254
Sneed's Grove	178	1		35	104	33	4000	33	4000	120	28	510	510	186	43	43		865
Tabernacle	131	1		5	96	38	12000	38	12000	38	19	270	270	99	10	10		1715
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	409	5	7	22	341	58	50000	58	50000	198	82	2800	2800	1008	625	625		6257
Zion	48	4								50		125	125	45	30	30		277
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	63	1		1	2	40	11	4500	11	4500								
Little River	53	4		3	41	13	1000	13	1000	44	13	262	262	81	26	26		452
Melton's Grove	31			1	19	11	800	11	800	27		92	92	50	16	16		175
Parson's Grove	71			2	50	19	900	19	900	41		109	109	50	15	15		280
Sardis	119	9		1	104	23	1000	23	1000	69		233	233	52	18	18		348
Wadeville	70	1		2	42	27	1000	27	1000	29	6	77	77	38	13	13		154
Parkton—Cotton	100	1		2	99	3000	3000	3000	3000	66		200	200	77	20	20		310
Hope Mills	111	3		1	113	4000	4000	4000	4000	68		500	500	75	75	75		824
Marion	93			4	89	3500	3500	3500	3500	38		400	400	50	50	50		628
Parkton	100	2		5	97	1000	1000	1000	1000	36		600	600	600	80	80		943
Sandy Grove	211			3	208	3000	3000	3000	3000	47		400	400	400	50	50		589
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	63	1		1	63	1000	1000	1000	1000	33	13	132	168	38	22	26		336
Hoffman	94	1		8	97	3	3000	3	3000	68		280	280	313	95	58		827
Pinebluff	112	1		11	113	7	12500	7	12500	75		250	250	85	50	60		760
Raeford	542	22	23	75	318	194	18000	194	18000	161	75	2400	2400	779	150	150		1776
Robbins Ct.—Bascom's Chapel	31			2	20	9	1500	9	1500	28		130	130	45	12	12		321
Mt. Carmel	60	2		3	1	40	22	1500	22	1500			161	161	59	14		334
Pleasant Hill	194	2		26	100	70	1500	70	1500	59	25	400	400	144	28	28		737
Smyrna	371	3	5	8	150	221	8500	221	8500	100	25	558	558	202	40	40		1168
Roberts—Cordova	159	3	1	6	157	6000	6000	6000	6000	117	32	550	550	220	75	75		1550
Green Lake	94	1		2	93	3000	3000	3000	3000	41	12	220	220	250	50	50		418
Ledbetter	144			1	145					91		250	250	250	50	50		1312
Roberts	214	9	3	1	225	5000	5000	5000	5000	159	14	730	730	200	100	100		1680
St. Paul	123	7	3	3	130	3000	3000	3000	3000	54		200	200	200	50	50		420
Rockingham Ct.—Community	51	1	10	51	11					221	32	150	150	25	25	25		235
East Rockingham	276	7	5	67	175	46	7000	46	7000	221	32	150	150	182	182	182		2197
Midway	26	1		1	92					44		150	150	12	12	12		255
Pee Dee	341	5		136	175	35	15100	35	15100	216	26	675	675	219	219	219		3167
West Rockingham	191	5	3	50	108	32	3000	32	3000	198	30	325	325	100	100	100		1393
Zion	199	18	2	12	170	37	3000	37	3000	115	21	550	550	182	182	182		1811
Rowland—Asbury																		
Centenary	160				100	60	2500	60	2500			540	540		51	51		868
Purvis	112	1		1	75	37	2000	37	2000	79	18	1170	1170		51	51		914
Rowland	220			1	127	100	18000	100	18000	111	68	1170	1170		111	111		2506
St. Johns—Gibson	216	5	5	14	182	30	6000	30	6000	83	40	1200	1200		264	264		2157
St. Johns	232	5	3	2	218	40	8000	40	8000	83	30	800	800		176	176		1413
Siler City St.—Hickory Grove	95			2	53	40		40		54	15	100	100		95	95		196
Hope	58			2	44	12		12		68	14	300	300		75	75		1462
Piney Grove	53			3	40	10		10		50	21	80	80		15	15		337
Mt. Vernon	254	1		6	170	79		79		83	35	400	400		75	75		1601
West End	140			2	133	5		5		161	18	330	330		75	75		85
Zion	23			15	15	8		8		26	12	60	60		10	10		203

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued) TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Beneficences		
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) *Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Stedman—Bethabara	57	1	1	2	56	21	1500	.....	60	13	132	147	60	30	30
Bethany	81	1	1	2	61	21	2000	.....	29	.....	218	218	100	47	47
Stedman	163	10	14	14	123	44	7500	.....	146	44	600	600	190	87	87
Tabor	71	1	3	3	50	21	2100	.....	36	.....	285	320	85	36	36
Troy Ct.—Love Joy	215	1	6	6	175	35	2500	.....	119	.....	450	450	.....	23	40
Macedonia	80	.....	.....	1	79	.....	2500	.....	72	.....	85	85	.....	14	14
Mt. Olivet	66	.....	.....	.....	30	36	1200	.....	40	.....	100	100	.....	13	13
Ophir	56	.....	.....	4	54	.....	2000	.....	53	.....	200	200	.....	21	15
Troy	31	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	4000	.....	60	.....	150	150	.....	18	18
Uwharrie	110	.....	.....	5	50	55	4000	.....	55	.....	175	175	.....	21	21
West End—Doubs Chapel	111	6	.....	5	48	64	1000	.....	98	18	150	155	.....	5	5
Eagle Springs	67	.....	.....	10	47	10	1000	.....	43	12	175	180	.....	6	6
Marcus	134	9	.....	12	49	85	2000	.....	65	20	200	202	.....	7	7
Pleasant Hill	122	.....	.....	16	45	77	2000	.....	40	18	200	200	.....	7	7
West End	149	1	.....	1	80	56	6000	.....	98	28	665	665	.....	75	75
GRAND TOTAL	430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1534

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Women's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Atlantic—Atlantic	109	3	...	6	63	43	3000	...	63	23	450	539	...	40	40	2461
Cedar Island	28	...	...	4	20	4	1500	...	33	16	100	118	...	5	10	258
Sea Level	69	...	3	...	153	19	1500	...	29	...	100	104	...	5	5	611
Tabernacle	...	3	177	...	152	27	2000	...	76	47	400	365	...	40	40	1233
Williston	155	3	...	26	53	79	2500	...	104	40	350	351	...	30	30	630
Aurora—Aurora	256	3	...	3	256	...	4500	...	101	18	950	950	...	150	150	1858
Bonnerton	32	...	...	...	32	...	1000	...	...	...	247	247	...	39	39	368
Campanella Creek	136	2	...	...	138	...	1000	...	60	23	380	390	...	60	60	605
Warren's Chapel	145	1	...	...	146	...	1500	...	...	...	323	324	...	51	51	472
Ayden—Ayden	228	5	29	9	201	52	2000	...	122	35	2175	2175	...	200	200	7251
Macedonia	46	...	...	...	15	31	1000	...	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	25
Beaufort—Beaufort	525	13	15	2	451	100	3000	...	408	82	2900	3050	...	490	590	9799
North River	73	4	...	...	65	12	1500	...	66	66	150	150	...	10	10	238
Dover—Ashbury	242	13	5	4	223	33	12000	...	150	30	600	600	...	135	135	1105
Bethany	55	6	...	...	45	16	1700	...	50	...	184	210	...	25	25	316
Dover	170	16	10	8	126	62	4500	...	108	17	480	535	...	105	105	1061
Lane's	121	6	...	...	95	32	2500	...	75	16	420	420	...	75	75	738
Tuscorora	28	3	...	2	19	10	1000	...	18	...	116	126	...	5	5	166
Fremont—Black Creek	115	...	5	...	103	14	4500	...	125	23	336	336	...	102	48	822
Eureka	166	13	...	3	131	26	11000	...	99	37	576	576	...	81	81	1078
Fremont	260	...	1	...	227	30	16000	...	84	56	1104	1104	...	144	144	2126
Yelverton	159	11	...	2	140	28	3500	...	65	23	384	384	...	52	52	718
Goldsboro Ct.—Daniel's Chapel	162	3	2	3	141	23	17000	...	146	23	420	420	...	70	70	6900
Ebenezer	93	6	...	4	80	15	2000	...	52	20	200	200	...	40	40	674
Pine Forest	269	9	...	22	232	24	5000	...	199	38	540	540	...	125	125	1286
Salem	194	1	...	5	165	25	4000	...	130	33	540	540	...	100	100	2919
Thompson's Chapel	58	2	...	...	56	6	3500	...	49	15	350	350	...	45	45	1077
Grifton—Edwards	63	3	2	2	29	37	3000	...	...	...	270	270	...	40	40	692
Grifton	137	9	11	1	100	56	8000	...	105	32	865	865	...	80	80	1799
Sharon	155	1	14	3	90	77	5000	...	47	18	865	865	...	80	80	1497
Grimesland—Grimesland	97	...	...	...	49	46	1200	...	77	14	365	365	...	40	40	1097
Providence	78	...	...	...	57	16	1000	...	26	...	135	135	...	15	15	357
Salem	189	...	...	...	60	19	4000	...	95	20	648	648	...	72	72	1619
Wharton	77	4	...	...	126	16	2000	...	93	13	202	202	...	66	66	678
Hookerton—Hookerton	115	27	1	...	86	19	1500	...	183	92	748	748	...	136	146	1678
Mauy	101	1	5	...	17	16	2000	...	69	21	374	374	...	76	76	781
Ormond's Chapel	35	...	...	...	320	57	13000	...	...	...	154	154	...	28	28	254
Rainbow	370	10	...	...	39	34	3000	...	217	35	924	924	...	160	160	1776
Jones—Cypress Creek	77	...	...	...	106	28	3000	...	69	14	330	330	...	15	15	215
Foy's Memorial	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	121	121	...	43	43	648

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Remerolences		GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Members by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(13) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(17) Woman's Work	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid
Maple Grove	71	6	1	1	57	21	2500		56	13	165	165		22	22
Oak Grove	80	11	1	2	86	22	5000		36		264	264		40	40
Shady Grove	125	11	1		106	31	3000		60		572	572		71	71
Trenton	132	12	4	5	98	45	4500		57	29	748	748		109	109
LaGrange—Bethel	47	2		2	21	26	1500		20		110	110		15	15
Hickory Grove	131	7	4	4	127	11	3000		53		440	440		75	75
Institute	99	1	1	6	77	18	3000		31	12	385	385		60	60
LaGrange	207	2	3		77	135	70	17000	65	42	907	907		100	100
Trinity	133	13	100	2	72	72	2000	250	46		138	138		25	25
Marshallburg—Harker's Island	221			3	75	143	10000	140	120	24	1810	1810		432	500
Marshallburg	23				15	8	2000		37		136	136		36	36
Smryna	22				75		1000		57		50	50		5	5
Morehead Ct.—Broad Creek	33	12	1		34		2000		87	14	150	150		15	15
Camp Glenn	33	12	5	3	163		20000		170	28	1000	1000		55	55
Franklin Memorial	149	4			70		1000		66		100	100		10	10
Merrimon	66	4			90				75		100	100		10	10
Salter Path	90		2	2	30		1000		51		35	35		5	5
Tuttle Grove	28	2			30		15000		64		400	400		50	50
Mt. Olive—Calypso—Calypso	100	6	1	2	77	28	20000		288	102	2300	2300		350	350
Mt. Olive	477	10	14	2	396	103	30000		80		270	270		55	55
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	141	5		1	115	30	14000		92	40	240	240		52	52
Brownings	164	7			107	64	16000		121	41	335	335		55	55
Falling Creek	159	5		3	27	161	10000		135	39	335	335		55	55
Providence	170	15			149	35	6000		76	40	225	225		51	51
Rones	183	2	4	1	114	74	4000		175	28	595	595		82	82
Smith Chapel	253	10	5		230	38	16000		82	19	330	330		20	20
Newport—Harlowe	98			4	81	17	5000		52		200	200		72	72
Havelock	45	4	1	1	28	20	1500		147	30	820	820		313	313
Newport	148	1			107	43	6000		61	21	350	350		75	75
Oak Grove	83	3	12		64	33	4000		57		300	300		30	30
Riverdale	83			31	274		22000		190	90	1404	1404		15	15
Ocracoke—Portsmouth—Ocracoke	290	15		15	20	19	2000		32		100	100		486	486
Portsmouth	54				23	20	1000		29		180	180		65	65
Oriental—Arapahoe	41	2	3		16	12	1000		91		150	150		13	13
Kershaw	25				110	129	12000		18		785	785		76	76
Oriental	231	2	10	4	30	46	1000		18		95	95		9	9
Pamlico	78		1	3											

P'amilco—Alliance	84	2	2	84	3000	53	3200	320	25	25	694
Bayboro	65	2	2	65	2000	28	310	310	25	25	489
Hoboken	46	1	1	46	1000	110	50	50	15	15	102
Stonewall	113	2	2	114	1000	56	335	335	22	22	578
Vandermere	173	8	35	81	1800	14	335	335	22	22	545
Pikeville-Elm St.—Elm St.	130	2	2	67	4000	12	100	100	27	27	350
Mt. Carmel	138	9	24	117	30	76	200	200	22	22	367
Pikeville	177	3	8	143	21	124	615	211	91	91	3501
Sauston	47	1	1	20	27	55	85	35	10	10	219
Pink Hill—Nobles	46	2	2	39	5	12	120	120	12	12	181
Pink Hill	86	2	2	80	6	92	405	405	40	40	664
Webbs	191	2	2	163	8000	96	345	345	35	35	600
Woodington	118	3	1	99	21	79	375	375	38	38	583
Woodland	146	9	7	140	22	88	255	255	25	25	410
Riverside-Bridgeton—Beech Gr.	112	7	2	114	7	97	396	396	50	50	5609
Bridgeton	111	11	1	113	9	64	308	308	20	20	854
Clarks	22	3	1	18	16	44	110	110	12	12	172
Reelsboro	66	1	3	50	14	34	99	99	10	10	224
Rhems	71	13	2	79	7	67	121	121	13	13	304
Riverside	294	15	10	277	27	146	1166	1166	70	70	4680
Seven Springs—Benton	85	1	1	64	19	112	468	468	28	28	1107
Garris Chapel	122	6	3	78	47	56	268	268	17	17	492
Indian Springs	73	2	7	48	20	63	135	135	9	9	257
Piney Grove	98	1	4	75	26	43	135	135	9	9	282
Seven Springs	104	5	11	75	18	88	518	518	30	30	1580
Zion	148	5	1	98	55	80	276	276	17	17	456
Snow' Hill—Calvary	246	3	12	206	48	145	1488	1488	300	300	8675
Jerusalem	115	2	2	40	73	98	152	152	25	25	307
Mt. Hermon	119	2	5	100	16	31	456	456	100	100	1837
Tabernacle	70	6	1	60	17	44	304	304	75	75	1334
Vanceboro—Chapman	83	3	4	63	20	20	175	175	13	13	277
Epworth	252	3	4	210	41	134	768	768	27	27	1341
Lane's Chapel	70	3	3	38	35	90	104	104	6	6	144
Vanceboro	139	6	1	96	47	78	767	767	54	54	1441
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	121	1	4	105	12	30	250	250	90	90	832
Walstonburg	77	11	1	83	2	84	550	550	75	75	1521
Wesley						96					15

RALEIGH DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership							Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid			
Apex-Macedonia—Apex Macedonia	133	1	3	7	85	45	10000		102	22	600	600		100	100	100	1277	
Bailey—Bailey	123	7	4	2	91	41	3500		108		250	250		50	50	50	595	
Middlesex	345	6	2	10	310	33	15000		159	25	1023	1023		48	48	49	1704	
Mt. Pleasant	95	5	6	6	75	25	1500		65	11	231	231		11	12	12	414	
Pleasant Grove	296	12	1	4	255	50	8172		189	19	625	625		29	30	30	1142	
Sims	88	3	1	1	69	21	1000		33	7	150	150		7	8	8	211	
Benson—Benson	119	5	2	3	85	38	4000		77	18	336	336		15	38	744		
Elevation	135		11		110	34	6300		168	36	1500	1500	600	96	96	3072		
Clayton—Calvary	83		1		70	14			68	12	300	300	120	19	19	525		
Clayton	40				20	20	1500		23		108	108		6	6	188		
Creedmoor—Banks	337	3	5	70	200	75	50000		177	40	2250	2250	250	250	250	6504		
Bullocks	253	3	1	9	248		9500		139	26	800	800	288	142	142	1753		
Creedmoor	97				70	49	3000		49		250	250	90	44	44	480		
Grove Hill	264	2	6	5	267		6000		107	31	750	750	270	133	133	1600		
Dunn—Blacks Chapel	69	5	3	3	71		2000		38		200	200	72	35	35	375		
Divine Street	85	4	1	4	86		1200		49	24	175	175	55	42	42	542		
Erwin—Unger	480	14	30	31	493		38000		286	69	2640	2640	950	483	483	8570		
Erwin	120	2	9	2	84	45	16000		154	21	500	500	172	50	50	1151		
Four Oaks—Antioch	314	10	2	8	263	55	13000		305	29	1500	1500	512	160	160	3701		
Corinth	54			1	35	18	2000			8	140	140	42	42	42	420		
Elizabeth	80				55	25	2000				125	125		37	37	384		
Four Oaks	104		3		68	39	3000				305	305	54	54	54	762		
Sanders Chapel	137		4		103	34	3000			16	720	720	210	210	210	2044		
Franklinton—Franklinton Wesley	419	10	10	11	388	40	20000		226	35	2300	2300	485	485	485	1482		
Fuquay—Cokesbury	205	3		3	205		9500		134	12	357	357	20	20	20	5290		
Holly Springs	216	4	10	1	215	108	5000		108	20	330	330	20	20	20	172		
Kipling	223	4	3	4	226		15000		147	23	493	493	100	100	100	605		
Garner—Ebenezer	298	5		8	295		2500		200		533	533	50	50	50	6085		
Garner	203		2	3	202		7500		178	28	740	740	66	66	66	677		
Hollands	113			1	112		2000		54		373	373	35	35	35	1436		
Mt. Zion	143			1	142		1500		125		354	354	31	31	31	843		
Granville—Mt. Carmel		14	19		33		2000		121		600	600	234	85	85	2396		
Rehobeth	191	8			181	18	2000		75	30	800	800	284	50	50	575		
Union Chapel	354	4	5	9	332	22	4000		182	85	625	625	315	32	32	1217		
City Rd.—White Mem.—City Rd. White Memorial	231	12	2	8	237		5000		124	15	350	350	156	32	32	2370		
	90	3	4	1	96		4000									2758		

Lillington—Lillington	161	1	36	4	144	4A	11000	105	36	1100	1100	360	103	103	2695
Parkers Grove	157	1	8	3	114	49	4000	88	19	720	720	215	60	81	1353
Pleasant Plains	68	1	5	3	56	12	1200	46	20	180	180	115	20	18	314
Louisburg Ct.—Bunn	156	7	6	6	123	32	3000	92	20	285	285	260	40	40	606
Hill King	153	7	6	7	132	27	5500	127	20	260	260	260	34	34	462
Leah's Grove	81	3	1	1	75	6	1000	54	1000	160	160	23	23	23	266
Piney Grove	81	3	1	1	75	6	700	51	1000	185	185	27	27	27	294
Shiloh	85	1	2	10	79	62	1000	51	15	210	210	90	37	37	418
Mamers—Cool Springs	169	1	2	10	79	62	2600	52	15	250	250	40	40	40	493
Mamers	109	3	4	9	66	41	1500	41	11	219	219	80	15	15	405
Mt. Ariel	94	2	5	70	21	1500	1500	200	23	150	150	50	15	15	298
Spring Hill	343	36	28	9	255	143	3500	101	17	806	806	290	80	80	1579
Union	159	7	2	1	167	4400	3200	101	17	175	175	66	25	25	444
Milbrook—Knightsdale	147	7	2	9	147	4400	5500	52	21	375	375	25	135	135	1179
Milbrook	109	2	1	2	108	2600	2600	52	21	375	375	25	135	135	1179
Oaky Grove	45	2	5	123	11000	11000	11000	75	30	175	175	25	25	25	304
Wake Forest	119	4	5	1	62	2800	2800	75	30	311	311	90	35	35	641
Youngsville	59	2	2	1	120	25	6000	42	18	250	250	90	50	50	509
Moncure—Buckhorn	136	10	6	1	95	18	2500	56	18	225	225	80	45	45	423
Jones Chapel	106	2	6	1	89	8	3400	43	34	250	274	90	50	50	606
Moncure	96	7	1	6	68	3	1700	39	17	200	200	80	45	45	606
Mt. Zion	71	1	1	1	68	3	1400	34	17	75	75	20	10	10	571
Osgood	35	4	1	3	30	6	1400	68	16	200	200	20	15	15	338
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	79	1	5	5	64	10	2000	125	21	480	480	36	36	36	815
Hopewell	183	1	46	10	124	13	4000	125	21	480	480	36	36	36	815
Maple Grove	101	4	10	80	15	1500	1500	95	15	240	240	18	18	18	417
Mt. Moriah	73	1	10	55	8	2000	2000	121	19	200	200	15	15	15	993
Newton Grove	191	5	4	4	180	16	3000	114	22	560	560	42	42	42	955
Wesley's Chapel	110	1	7	90	13	3000	3000	69	16	320	320	24	24	24	524
Orford Circuit—Bethel	162	2	1	2	132	31	2500	48	16	243	243	19	19	19	336
Gray Rock	201	3	1	2	134	9	2000	92	20	250	250	34	34	34	486
Hermion	198	8	1	3	171	12	3000	67	20	312	312	24	24	24	1111
Marrow	220	5	2	2	213	40	2000	81	20	272	272	22	22	22	698
Salem	312	5	2	2	239	41	6000	93	24	435	435	23	23	23	833
Shady Grove	158	2	3	3	116	41	3000	40	24	243	243	23	23	23	402
Stovall	53	1	2	54	2	3000	3000	23	18	185	185	12	12	12	346
Princeton—Fellowship	76	8	1	1	70	15	5200	81	18	335	335	136	35	35	622
Micro	30	2	7	28	2	1500	1500	74	40	140	140	50	15	15	245
Princeton	172	2	7	6	163	16	4200	145	30	975	975	350	75	75	1669
Jenkins Mem.—Jenkins Mem.	374	8	18	325	69	20000	20000	55	10	175	175	100	100	100	2357
Pleasant Grove	88	2	2	75	17	5000	5000	62	10	276	276	55	55	55	632
Tar River—Ebenezer	135	1	4	7	133	3000	3000	46	10	205	205	60	60	60	608
Kittrells	60	1	6	66	2000	2000	2000	217	33	1068	1068	28	28	28	491
Plank Chapel	313	5	5	3	313	9500	9500	162	33	701	701	201	201	201	5850
Trinity	238	2	2	3	239	9000	9000	122	28	435	435	162	50	50	1398
Vance—Flat Rock	162	12	3	3	174	3000	3000	96	18	450	450	162	50	50	1649
Gilburg	153	9	3	8	157	3000	3000	85	18	450	450	157	50	50	770
Harris Chapel	162	2	1	8	139	3000	3000	97	33	365	365	131	50	50	986
Spring Valley	127	7	5	1	176	3000	3000	118	33	950	950	70	70	70	964
Zebulon—Wendell	181	2	1	8	176	3000	3000	118	33	950	950	70	70	70	1870
Zebulon	271	4	5	2	278	1000	1000	156	115	950	950	115	115	115	4890

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 3--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership						Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL	
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(8) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active		(11) Total Full Mem- bers—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work —Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted		(11) Paid
					Members—Active	Members—Non-Resident											
Conway—Bethany	340	9	2	3	348	18000	43	759	759	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
Conway	217	6	4	220	759	7000	46	759	759	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
Seyern	64	5	1	1	69	3000	12	184	184	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Zion	198	5	1	4	119	5000	29	598	598	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Elm City—Elm City	196	8	4	5	136	67	43	1320	1320	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432
Hornes	106	5	4	...	103	12	23	320	320	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
Mt. Zion	210	5	1	5	133	72	17	360	360	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Enfield—Central Cross	57	1	1	6	200	4000	84	2320	2320	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Enfield	322	11	11	6	200	138	147	240	240	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Whitakers Chapel	41	3	26	6	238	4000	29	430	430	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Halfax—Ebenezer	215	3	1	3	228	15	32	800	800	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Halfax	242	3	1	3	228	15	32	800	800	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Pierce	107	4	...	111	111	3000	33	200	200	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Smith	263	...	...	263	263	5000	200	570	570	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
W. Halfax—Bethesda	75	7	37	7	37	31	34	350	350	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Eden	160	4	4	120	120	42	31	700	700	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
Hollister	149	...	...	16	100	33	46	260	260	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Ringwood	41	3	2	10	30	15	5	70	70	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Union	41	3	2	10	30	15	5	70	70	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Kenly—Buckhorn	153	14	1	139	28	2500	18	120	120	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Kenly	135	14	1	139	28	2500	18	120	120	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Lucama	39	4	2	63	23	6000	37	303	303	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Littleton—Bethel	142	2	2	1	63	23	37	303	303	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Calvary	142	2	2	1	63	23	37	303	303	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Littleton	283	2	6	2	123	17	9000	35	200	200	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
New Hope	101	4	...	4	236	51	21300	1575	1575	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114
Littleton Circuit—Corinth	109	10	...	2	100	17	20000	125	125	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225
Hawkins	130	5	5	3	192	...	10000	80	80	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Tabor	309	7	...	3	200	113	6000	105	105	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Vaughan	50	...	...	25	25	...	1000	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weavers	148	5	...	8	125	27	2000	81	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKendree—Conetoe	70	8	3	1	69	4	4000	49	49	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
McKendree	38	1	...	1	25	13	2000	63	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	180	...	...	...	150	10	10000	73	73	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Temperance Hall	246	1	1	1	40	17	1500	76	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middleburg—Cokesbury	238	7	4	1	200	90	5000	132	132	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Drewry	103	1	...	4	60	4	3000	35	35	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Middleburg	120	2	...	6	75	41	7000	78	78	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15

Tabernacle	161	4	3	2	115	51	5000	51	80	26	472	1700	525	21	365
Nashville—Nashville	257	5	8	10	297	63	3000	186	95	29	1700	600	225	150	4596
Red Oak	171	5	1	2	154	20	18000	200	66	29	250	250	94	75	1107
York	60	2			54	7	2000	175	175	44	440	1100	165	50	442
Norlina—Jerusalem	208	7		1	182	22	5000	175	175	31	1100	460	165	66	2983
Norlina	318	5	6	65	244	20	20000	175	175	31	1100	460	165	66	2983
Zion	263	5		3	212	52	9000	135	135	32	460	1260	276	276	2942
Northampton—Jackson	263	5	5	12	225	30	10000	117	117	55	1280	1260	414	276	2942
Lasher	133			4	113	17	3000	86	86	24	284	284	92	25	657
New Hope	285			2	243	40	5050	137	137	37	645	645	201	75	1419
Rehobeth	246	2	1	2	202	47	4525	101	101	18	451	451	147	50	917
Rich Square—Pliners	117	1	3	3	92	23	4000	40	40	40	450	450	25	25	702
Rich Square	231	10	17	9	227	22	8500	161	161	40	1200	1200	100	117	3294
Woodland	140		1	1	105	34	8000	90	90	20	650	650	50	50	1197
Robersonville—Hamilton	170		3	1	19	1	3500	35	35	20	200	200	20	20	363
Parnele	96	1	1	1	81	17	4000	16	16	16	230	230	20	20	433
Robersonville	68	1	1	1	51	17	4000	15	15	15	265	265	15	15	1036
Stokes	48	1		1	39	13	6000	46	46	10	280	280	20	20	483
Vernon	69	6		2	49	24	1800	54	54	10	280	280	20	20	483
Clark St.—Clark St.	418	6	6	15	350	65	7000	67	67	75	75	1500	594	5	143
Maple Creek	190	3	40	1	33	10	200	237	237	65	1500	1500	594	150	2925
Marvin-St. Paul—Marvin	262	1		1	117	71	4000	110	110	18	150	150	54	10	360
St. Paul	55	1		1	158	99	5000	105	105	12	636	636	225	80	1162
Sandy Cross—Belford	88	1		2	45	9	500	72	72	18	206	206	67	75	1378
Bethlehem	76	2	5		77	11	1000	58	58	18	216	216	94	18	406
Gold Valley	111	1			70	13	1000	100	100	13	196	196	95	24	478
Sandy Cross	95	2			90	22	8675	57	57	8	240	240	112	19	454
White Oak	70	1	7		72	25	1200	8	8	240	240	100	20	20	478
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	32			1	77	15	1050	56	56	12	450	450	161	60	1261
Palmira	240			33	33		10700	135	135	42	1350	1350	485	125	3869
Scotland Neck	47		23	8	255		11000	72	72	15	175	175	64	15	316
Williams Chapel	68	1		2	47	20	2000	35	35	16	312	312	30	10	599
Seaboard—Concord	351	4		5	201	149	14000	140	140	39	750	750	420	140	2865
Pleasant Grove	103	4	5	2	98	18	15000	65	65	27	938	938	195	65	71
Seaboard	152	1	3	1	92	54	6000	96	96	25	500	500	255	85	94
Sharon	78			1	56	21	2500	37	37	15	394	394	461	38	812
Spring Church—Garysburg	205		13	1	172	45	4500	76	76	20	319	319	320	55	1062
Lebanon	85			3	60	22	2000	49	49	20	319	319	320	32	575
Oak Grove	71			2	54	15	3000	26	26		300	300	300	45	614
Pleasant Hill	161		5		126	35	4700	84	84		394	394	394	32	698
Shiloh	106		1	3	74	30	12000	31	31	30	696	696	462	45	1026
Spring Church	162		2	10	75	79	30000	86	86	27	1100	1100	462	122	2391
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	46		4		24	18	2000	34	34		250	250	100	28	405
Stanhope	147	10			122	35	5000	110	110	40	288	288	100	100	783
Stantonsburg—Evansdale	91	24	2		94	23	3000	89	89		237	237	300	79	597
Lebanon	284	22	2	1	234	73	30000	192	192	37	1875	1875	400	400	4625
Stantonsburg	147	1	1	1	110	37	2000	39	39	18	546	546	154	18	25
Warren—Bethlehem	77	6	2	7	63	15	2000	40	40		154	154	40	25	303
Prospect	92	3	2	4	75	30	2800	100	100	21	525	525	275	75	2975
Providence	60	1		3	30	18	2000	23	23	3	275	275	275	36	461
Sarepta	132	4		1	110	25	4000	57	57	15	500	500	500	67	1029
Shady Grove															

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership							Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Profession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(12) Total Number Members in Church School	(13) Woman's Work—Members	(14) Salary Apportioned	(15) Salary Paid	(16) Apportioned	(17) Accepted	(18) Paid				
Warrenton—Hebron	145	3	1	6	75	68	41	10	348	348	125	125	125	770			
Nacore	217	3	9	5	140	83	51	18	580	580	208	208	208	1382			
Warren Plains	206	3	3	9	150	52	78	15	348	348	125	125	125	832			
Warrenton	340	3	5	6	275	66	117	94	1624	1624	539	539	539	4687			
Whitakers—Battleboro	133	7	5	1	123	21	70	17	410	410	70	70	70	839			
McTyeire	56	3	1	2	47	13	53	14	290	290	35	35	35	41			
Speights Chapel	182	4	32	23	28	8	110	40	100	100	275	275	275	115			
Whitakers	182	4	32	23	150	11	13000	40	1200	1200	275	275	275	3957			

CHURCHES

Bladen—Bethlehem Center	103	5	2	6	104	4200				62	32	350	375	67	67	1144
Deems Chapel	56	1	1	33	800	800				35		110	115	5	5	64
Live Oak	58	5	3	64	2500	2500				66		210	225	20	20	226
Windsor	126	7	3	4	132	3000				132	8	290	315	28	28	638
Burgaw—Burgaw	171	2	2	3	156	16	14000			132	35	823	823	30	30	822
Herring	86	1		2	74	11	1500			44		163	169	114	114	2225
Jordan	71	1			60	12	1000			37	13	106	106	39	39	324
Rocky Point	157	6	2	2	137	26	4000			88		721	721	19	19	220
Watha	61	2	2		51	14	1800			62	17	181	181	69	69	1392
Carolina Beach—Caro. Beach	49	3	20		70	2	6000			137	20	200	700	34	34	600
Federal Point	50				40	10	2250			39		400	700	201	201	560
Carver's Creek—Bladen Spring	37				30	7	2000			51		212	212	15	15	330
Bolton	75		5	4	40	36	3000			36		220	220	20	20	409
Carver's Creek	95	2	2	3	50	46	4000			59	19	333	333	50	50	903
Council	46				20	26	2500			23	21	217	217	22	22	456
Shiloh	121		2	5	78	40	3500			66		206	206	23	23	466
Trinity	56	2			40	28	2000			50		139	139	12	12	293
Weyman	71	3	1	4	30	31	2000			50		273	273	20	20	526
Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo	198				159	39	2000			85	14	390	390	146	146	1183
Chadbourn	182		5	8	161	18	4000			60	18	825	825	211	211	469
Evergreen	133		2	1	124	10	4500			72		527	527	68	68	1019
Fair Bluff	149		6	5	132	18	10000			134	20	758	758	125	125	1885
Clinton—Clinton	607	28	25	15	491	150	32000			337	90	2500	2500	600	600	9503
Keener	213	7	1	1	170	50	5000			136	41	500	500	100	100	1321
Elizabeth—Clarkton	95	3	3	3	90	5	3500			56	12	306	306	75	75	720
Purdie	48	4		2	40	8	1000			61		134	134	38	38	763
Singletary	98	2		2	90	6	1500			76	12	306	306	75	75	603
Trinity	202	8	2	7	190	15	5000			143	30	1225	1225	200	200	2150
Union	76				51	25	1000			37		129	129	37	37	237
Wesley Chapel	99				4	90	5	1000		66		300	300	75	75	587
Fairmont—Bethesda	476	13	4	4	440	45	20000			287	51	760	760	270	270	1728
Olivet	127	1			106	20	8000			49		490	490	180	180	982
Trinity	380	10	4	10	324	60	30000			217	46	1250	1250	450	450	4431
Faison—Kenansville—Faison	239	12	7	5	253	3000			120	24	673	673	673	234	234	2188
Friendship	136	4			140	2000			52		147	147	51	51	284	
Goshen	218		8		210	2200			95	31	432	432	150	150	1377	
Kenansville	130		2	6	126	10800			70	14	513	513	178	178	1188	
Kings	142	7	1		150	2000			67	20	222	222	77	77	533	
Wesley	41				41	2000			36		113	113	39	39	215	

185

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(5) Full Members Reported Last Year	(7) Received on Pro-Fession of Faith	(8) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Removals by Otherwise	(10) Total Full Members—Active	(11) Total Full Members—Non-Resident	(17) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(18) Indebtedness on Church	(16) Total Number Members in Church School	(21) Woman's Work—Members	(1) Salary Apportioned	(2) Salary Paid	(9) Apportioned	(10) Accepted	(11) Paid	
Garland—Antioch	87	1			50	40	4000		95	13	288	288	102	102	102	601
Centenary	137	5	2	2	76	66	3000		68	16	269	269	130	130	130	673
Epworth	125	1			81	45	4000		99	16	185	185	71	71	71	1024
Garland	125	12	2	1	70	68	3000		92	10	295	295	175	175	175	1114
Johnson's	85	3			55	33	10000		60	14	369	369	130	130	130	1429
Salem	39				30	9	1200		26	15	92	92	40	40	40	321
Hallsboro—Gants	26			1	25		500				30	40	10	5	5	60
Hallsboro	195	7	5		167	40	7500		77	16	600	600	215	100	100	1066
Old Dock	76	2	2	2	50	24	2000		72		150	150	60	25	25	294
Peace	47	2	1		32	18	1000				114	114	40	16	16	220
Shiloh	122	18			86	48	1000				158	158	45	21	21	345
Wanansh	95	5	1		72	26	2500		42	14	215	215	63	33	33	455
Jacksonville—Jacksonville	273	6	11	6	236	48	20000		124	36	1800	1800	490	490	490	5161
Verona	48		2		32	18	4500		54	14	200	200	50	50	50	688
Lumberton Circuit—Buie	86		1	8	57	22	3000		56		250	250	264	14	14	395
East Lumberton	72				40	31	2000		48		135	135	12	12	12	289
Pembroke	86	1	4	3	78	10	6400		81	21	900	934	100	50	50	1516
Pleasant Grove	79	1			89	21	2000		100		150	160	100	10	10	410
Smith's	103	5	3	1	109	35	3000		78		250	310	14	14	14	646
Maysville—Belgrade	141	8	2	7	125	42	1500		104		225	225	25	25	25	694
Hopewell	132	4	2	4	92	42	1500		69		125	125	15	15	15	280
Lee's Chapel	83	3			60	25	1500		69		125	125	15	15	15	304
Maysville	226	10	6	8	178	56	6000		117	29	700	700	76	76	76	1849
Follocksville	78	5	3	4	63	19	3000		75	28	400	400	36	36	36	1031
Tabernacle	203	9		5	152	55	3000		80	25	480	480	58	58	58	1084
Pembroke—Prospect—First Ch. Prospect	128	13			141		15000		127		175	175	55	55	55	7485
Sandy Plains	66	10	1		57	20	1200		56		120	120	24	24	24	244
Pleasant Grove Ct.—Bethel	48	1		9	35	5	1000		83		160	160	35	35	35	297
Fair View	41				21	20	800		53		80	80	21	21	21	169
Hickory Grove	41				21	20	800		24		25	25	9	9	9	77
Pleasant Grove	75	4	3	16	56	10	3500		86		130	130	36	36	36	317
Richlands—Green Branch	43	2			33	12	1000		38		147	147	38	35	35	255
Haw Branch	66	3			50	19	1000		56		120	120	28	25	25	231
Richlands	252		1	7	201	45	25000		195	44	1833	1833	474	440	440	3711
Roseboro—Andrews	112	2		3	79	34	1800		39		215	215	23	23	23	456
Bethel	253	9	4	11	189	66	20000		148		900	1000	90	90	90	2962
Beulah	54	1			39	18	800		32		135	135	14	14	14	371

Halls	221	3	21	5	168	531	3350	165	22	450	450	45	45	927
McGees	41	1	1	2	29	11	1500	31	11	100	100	13	13	203
Scotts Hill—Hamstead	42	...	...	2	13	27	3000	50	...	135	135	35	35	305
Scotts Hill	51	...	...	1	20	30	4000	50	13	165	165	75	75	502
Seagate	50	...	...	1	30	59	3000	94	19	150	150	50	50	439
Sheeds Ferry	65	4	...	...	28	41	1500	51	...	75	75	28	28	168
Union	83	1	...	1	21	68	2000	40	...	75	75	28	28	190
Shalotte—Andrews	99	...	...	1	98	...	2000	55	...	200	200	40	40	354
Camp	97	...	...	19	78	...	2700	46	...	500	500	30	30	706
Concord	47	...	1	1	47	...	2500	29	...	400	400	30	30	593
Dixon	27	2	...	...	29	...	800	46	...	50	50	...	...	81
Sharon	124	...	8	2	130	...	2000	70	...	250	250	10	10	749
Village	100	...	...	...	104	...	2000	53	...	169	169	10	10	240
St. Pauls—Barkers	174	5	11	11	165	14	5000	125	21	725	725	298	298	1808
Regan	127	4	1	4	114	14	5000	87	11	600	600	182	182	1067
St. Pauls	200	6	17	12	175	36	30000	99	14	1075	1075	310	310	2215
Swansboro—Bethlehem	97	2	...	1	60	38	1800	48	...	200	200	41	41	373
Midway	136	6	...	3	100	39	1500	69	18	131	131	30	30	523
Oak Grove	87	3	...	...	83	7	1500	85	25	168	168	65	65	30
Peletier	35	3	...	...	26	9	...	56	...	60	60	25	25	6
Queens Creek	112	...	2	3	111	30	2000	61	...	216	260	70	70	34
Swansboro	155	4	...	3	118	40	15000	82	35	423	438	135	135	50
Tabor City—Bethel	171	6	3	1	154	31	5000	146	27	410	375	40	40	1137
Bethesda	138	...	...	19	102	17	3000	63	...	200	200	23	23	783
Lebanon	147	4	...	5	103	45	4000	80	...	325	325	40	40	637
St. Paul	162	...	3	29	106	30	5800	97	30	1320	1200	136	136	2371
St. Paul	40	...	7	1	34	12	2000	49	...	115	100	11	11	375
Zion	145	6	3	6	128	20	3000	70	11	384	384	105	105	735
Town Creek—Bethel	67	...	2	2	45	20	1000	25	...	25	25	...	...	32
Piney Grove	35	2	...	...	27	10	1000	44	...	25	25	...	...	103
Shiloh	112	8	4	1	108	15	4000	68	10	416	416	111	111	818
Wallace—Rose Hill—Charity	99	...	...	2	79	18	2000	54	13	400	400	116	116	690
Providence	82	2	5	...	59	30	2000	30	...	200	200	72	72	350
Rose Hill	199	2	3	14	148	42	38000	135	...	1100	1250	355	355	2111
Wallace	148	...	9	13	130	14	25000	130	34	1000	1150	323	323	2004
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	87	...	...	3	10	85	1500	...	...	150	150	54	54	252
Magnolia	130	...	...	1	75	55	2500	43	...	225	225	81	81	459
Trinity	132	1	...	...	101	31	2500	71	16	200	200	72	72	457
Turkey	84	...	1	...	98	16	2500	42	10	250	250	101	101	553
Warsaw	287	2	5	3	237	50	11000	88	35	1250	1250	447	447	3389
Whiteville—Mishop Spring	86	...	...	23	40	23	1200	70	...	150	150	...	...	1246
Whiteville	535	1	17	58	409	86	16000	167	52	2450	2450	900	900	7166
Wooten	57	...	...	3	25	29	1500	...	...	150	150	...	...	265
Westley Memorial—Bethany	37	...	...	3	28	9	1000	...	...	125	125	45	45	226
Westley Memorial	146	7	14	2	150	15	20000	54	14	1175	1175	324	324	2885

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

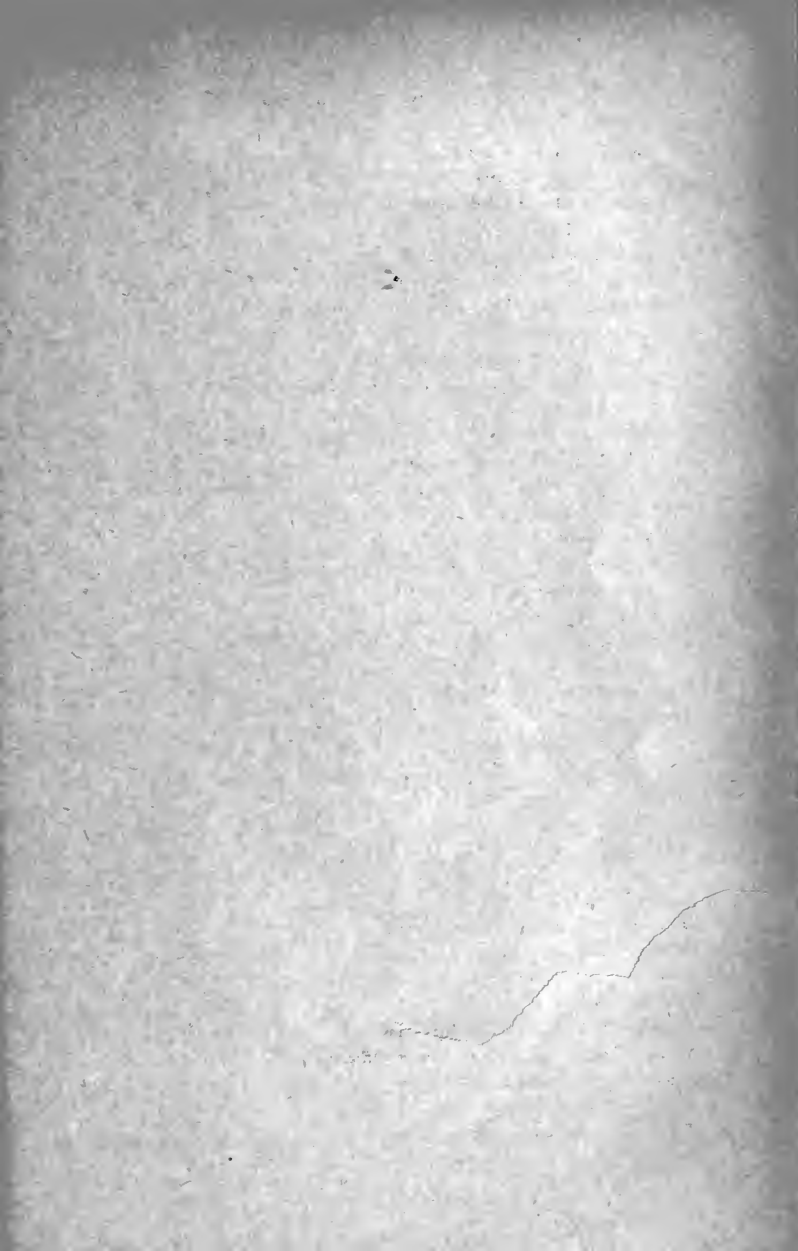
Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,995	83,340

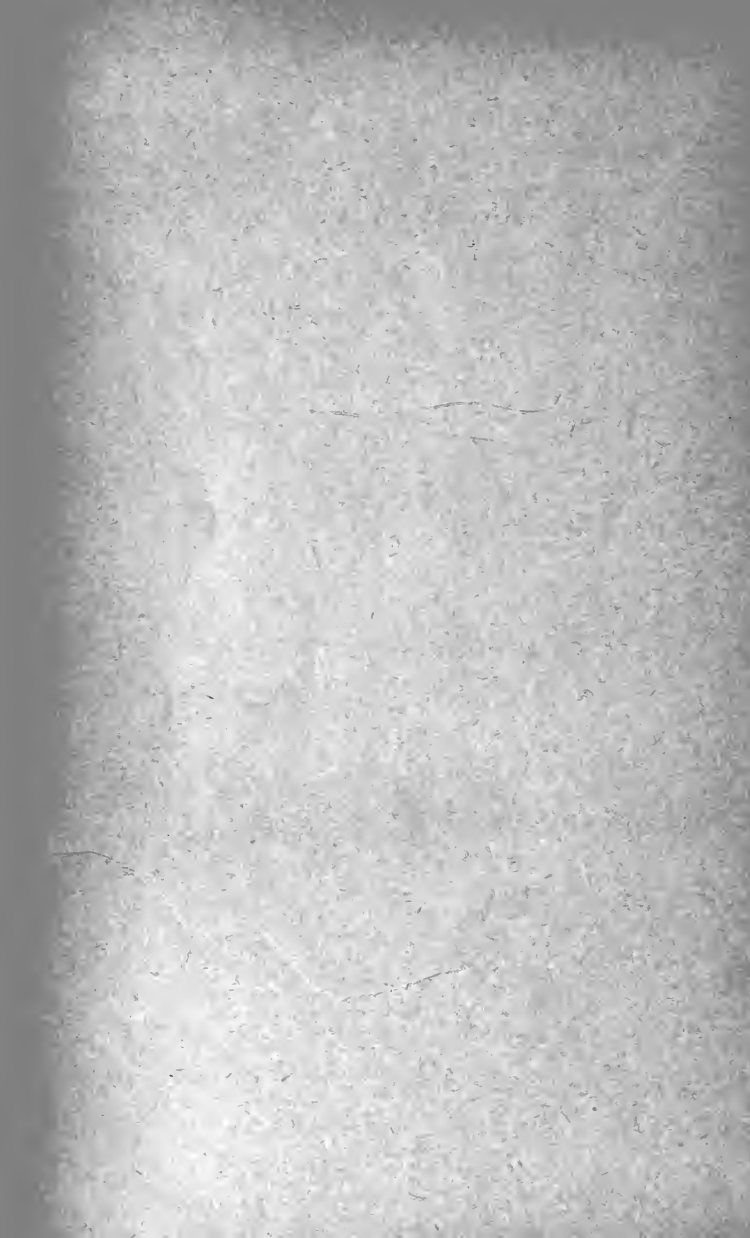
INDEX

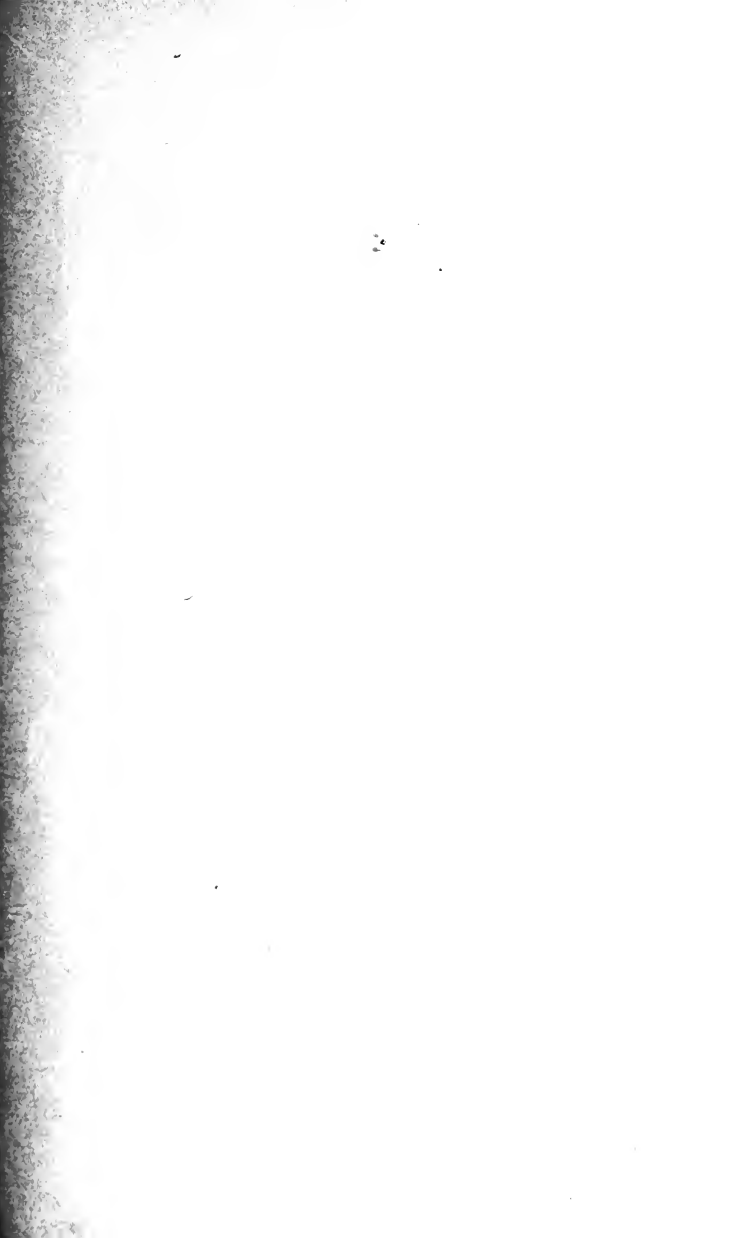
	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	23
Appendix	63
Appointments	51
Boards and Committees	4
Brotherhood Membership	113
Changes in Boundaries	45
Classes in Course of Study	10
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	8
Conference Claimants List (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	82
Condensed Minutes	46
Conference Directory	19
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on	
Qualifications of Local Preachers	11
Journal of Proceedings	29
Lay Delegates	12
Local Preachers—In Districts	24
Memoirs	
G. W. Perry	120
E. D. Weathers	121
L. B. Pattishall	124
E. H. McWhorter	125
N. B. Johnson	127
D. R. Williams	128
T. G. Vickers	129
Mrs. R. H. Willis	131
Mrs. J. F. Starnes	132
Mrs. N. H. D. Wilson	133
Mrs. W. F. Craven	134
Mrs. A. J. Groves	136
Memorial Service	27
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1944-1945	2
Officers of Conference	3
Ordination Service	38
Preachers on Trial	18
Program, Conference	25
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants	76
Board of Deaconesses	99
Board of Education	72

INDEX—(Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
Board of Hospitals and Homes	86
Board of Lay Activities	85
Board of Missions and Church Extension	66
Board of Temperance	88
Commission on Evangelism	93
Commission on Town and Country Work	101
Commission on World Service and Finance	63
Committee on World Peace	90
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	93
Committee on District Conference Records	94
Conference Brotherhood	112
Conference Trustees	94
Council of the Crusade for Christ	89
Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications	90
Duke Endowment Aid	97
Managers Pastors' School	103
Ministers Retirement Fund	76, 107
Methodist Board of Publication	96
Statistician's Report	106
Statement of J. A. Russell Concerning H. G. Cuthrell	118
Treasurer's Report	103
Wesley Foundation Commission	97
Resolutions	
Church Property	118
Thanks	117
Rolls	
Alphabetical	19
Chronological	14
Dead	138
Rules of Order and Procedure	59
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	119
Secretary's Expense Account	105
Sessions of N. C. Conference	187
Statistical Tables	139
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	10
Young People's Organization Officers	9
Methodist Student Center	99
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3









D01720186P

Duke University Libraries